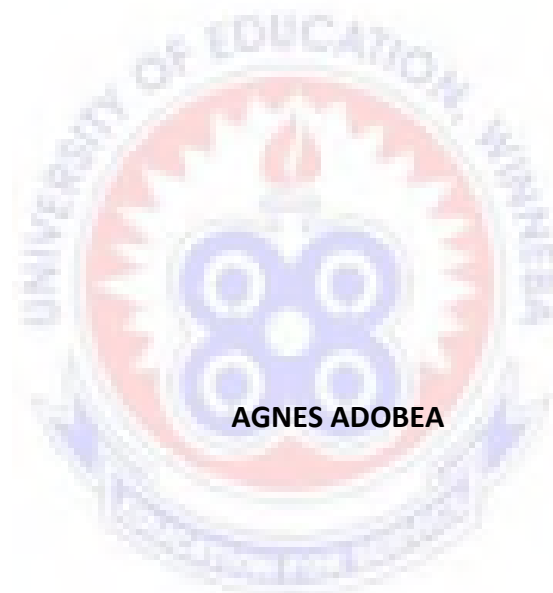


UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION, WINNEBA

**B. O. AMOAKO NWOMA “{NN{ NSO BIO” NE “ETIRE NNI SAFOA” MU
MP{NS{MP{NS{MU: EMU NS{MP}TITIRE, NE NHYEHY{E{ NE KASASU**



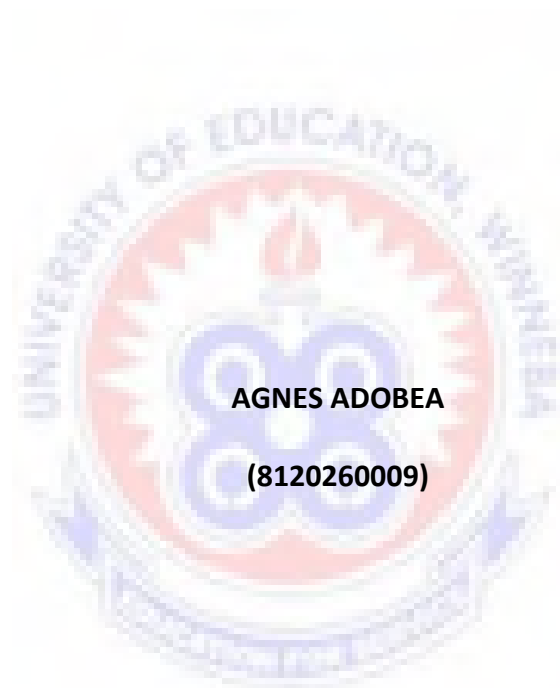
MASTER OF PHILOSOPHY

2019



UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION, WINNEBA

**B. O. AMOAKO NWOMA “{NN{ NSO BIO” NE “ ETIRE NNI SAFOA” MU
MP{NS{MP{NS{MU: EMU NS{MP}TITIRE, NE NHYEY{E{ NE KASASU**



**Mp[ns[mp[ns[mu dwumadie a [firi Suap]n ne fa a [hw[Akan-Nzema kasa ho adesua so de
k]ma “School of Graduate Studies”.**

**Yei ne ahiade[baako a [b[ma Suap]n no ama me
Master of Philosophy
(Ghanaian Languages-Twi)
[w] University of Education, Winneba**

PNIMAA, 2019



PAEMUKA

}twer[fo] paemuka

Mepae mu ka s[m'ankasa na mey[[saa adwuma yi na mmoa biara a menyae[ber[a merey[nhwehw[mu no, mada no adi ada so ase.

AGNES ADOBEA

}TWER{FO}.....

DA:.....

}hw[sofo] paemuka

Mepae mu ka s[mehwa[[dwumadie yi ho nwuma nyinaa so. Menam mmara ne nhyehy[e[ahodo] a University of Education, Winneba de ato dwa so na [hw[e[.

DR. ESTHER NANA ANIMA WIAFE -AKENTEN

}HW{FO}.....

DA:.....

DINTO}

Mede dwumadie yi hy[me maame, Madam Grace Kwakye ne me mma Adwoa S[[waa
ne Abena Sika na afei m'abusua nkae[animuonyam w] mpae[a w]de taa m'akyi.



ASEDA

Me dwumadie yi s[meka s[me nko ara na medii[a na [y[ntor]. Ewiase yi mu no, nnipa y[ade[a]se ay[yie. {ny[me nko ara na mey[e[no nti no, [s[s[meda ad]fo] ne abofo] yi nyinaa ase w] mmoa ahodo] a menya firii w]n h]. Meda Owura Frederick Sarpong ase w] mmoa a]de boaa me ber[a mehy[[dwumadie yi ase. {w]m s[wafiri mu de[nanso mentumi mfa n'aseda nni.

Me nnaase[no mu fa k[se[no k] ma Dr. Esther Nana Anima Wiafe Akenten a]w] Winneba Suap]n mu. }y[]kyer[kyer[ni a ne nnwuma d]]so nanso ne nyinaa mu no,]nyaa ber[kenkan, tenetenee me a [nn[adwuma yi awie p[y]. Nana meda wo ase. Owura Adu-Tuffour a]w] Atebubu ne Emmanuel Kwabena Adom nso meda mo ase s[mohw[[dwumadie yi mu bi maa me.

Mede aseda a, [nni kabea nso ma Awuranom Kofi Anane Afoakwa, Emmanuel Kyei-Poku, Christiana Boakye Agyeman ne Grace D]nk] a w]n nyinaa w] Wesley College of Education - Department of Languages ase w] nkuranhye ne atenetene a w]de maa me. Meda mo ase. Mede aseda bio ma Dr. Regina Oforiwah Caesar a]y[adwuma w] Winneba - Adwumako Campus ase. Maame, Onyame nhyira wo.

Aseda a [twa to] koraa no k] ma Owura Akwasi Adu a]nyaa adaagye tintimm dwumadie yi maa me. Me nua meda wo ase. Saa nnipa yi nyinaa mm]demmm], tema ne nkuranhy[na aboa ama dwumadie yi awie p[y].

HYEHY{ PONO

EMU NS{M	KRATAFA
Paemuka	iii
Dinto]	iv
Aseda	v
HyeHy[Pono	vi
Dwumadie yi ani so	xi
}FA A {DI KAN: NNIANIMU	1
1.0 Nnianimu	1
1.1 “Etire nni safoa” mmuab]	5
1.2 “{nn[nso bio” mmuab]	12
1.3 }twer[fo] no ho as[m	15
1.4 }haw no adiyie	16
1.5 Botae[	17
1.6 Nhwehw[mu no Ns[mmisa	17
1.7 De[dwumadie no ano k]pem	17
1.8 }kwan a mefaa so dii dwuma no	18
1.9 Mp[ns[mp[ns[mu no su	19
1.10 Ns[mmoano	20
1.11 Dwumadie ho ns[m a anoboaboa	21
1.12 Ns[m no mp[ns[mp[mu	22

1.13	Dwumadie no ho]haw	22
1.14	Dwumadie yi ho mfaso]	22
1.15	Dwumadie yi nkyeky[mu	23
1.16	Mmuab]	24

}FA MMIENU: ANIMDEFO} BINOM ADWENKYER{ FA

	NHWEHW{MU YI HO	25
2.0	Nnianimu	25
2.1	Ns[mp]titire Nkyer[ase[	25
2.2.0	Agor]mma no suban nkyer[ase[	27
2.2.1	Agor]mma ahodo] ne w]n suban	30
2.3.0	Nhyehy[e[	31
2.3.2	Nhehy[e[Nkorabata	34
2.4.0	Ber[ne beae[	41
2.5.0	Kasasu	42
2.6.0	Nhwehw[mu no nnyinasos[m	44
2.7.0	Mmoano	45

}FA MMI{NSA: AY{S{M “{NN{ NSO BIO” MP{NS{MP{NS{MU

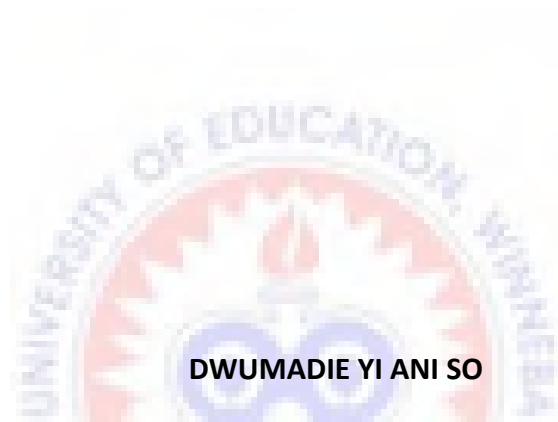
3.0	Nnianimu	46
3.1	Ay[s]m no nhyehy[e[a [gyina Freytag nhyehy[e[pono so.	46
3.1.2	}ko no Anaa Ntawantawa no Ahy[ase[	50
3.1.3	}ko Anaa Ntawantawa	50
3.2.	Ay[s]m no mu nnipa atitire nan bi a w]n dwumadie boa da ns[mp]tire no adi	74

3.2.1	Nnianimu	74
3.2.2	Kofi Brenya ho as[m ne ne suban	75
3.2.3	Eno Abenaa Agyem	79
3.2.4	}panin Akwasi Agyei	81
3.2.5	Masete Nimade	85
3.3	Ay[s[m no mu ber[ne beae[	86
3.4.0	Abas[m no mu ns[mp]titire	87
3.4.1	Nnianimu	87
3.4.2	Obi nnim }bremp]n Ahy[ase[	87
3.4.3	Mmaas[m ny[adepa	88
3.4.4	Nwomasua ho w] mfaso]	89
3.4.5	{w] s[y[ny]a atuwohoaky[sunsum de boa y[n man	89
3.5	Ay[s[m no mu kasasu	90
3.5.1	Nnianimu	90
3.6.0	Akanfo] amammer[bi a [w] ay[s[m no mu.	102
3.6.1.	Nnianimu	102
3.6.2.	Aware[	103
3.6.3	Ayiy]	105
3.6.4	Nsaguo	105
3.6.5	Ntamka	106
3.7	Ay[s[m nwoma no din mp[ns[mp[ns[mu	107
	}FA A {T} SO NNAN: NHYEHY{E{ W} NWOMA “ETIRE NNI	
	SAFOA MU”	116
4.0	Nnianimu	116

4.1	“Eitre Nni Safoa” Nhyehy[e[	116
4.1.2	Agor] no Ahy[ase[	116
4.1.3	}ko no ahy[ase[	118
4.1.4	}ko no mp]mp]nso]	121
4.1.5	}ko no nsiesie/ anodwo	127
4.1.6	Agor] no awiee[	128
4.2.	Ahw[gor] no mu nnipa atitire nnan a w]n dwumadie boa da ns[mp]titire no adi	120
4.2.1.	Araba Akyer[ho as[m ne ne suban	122
4.2.2	Paa Kofi	137
4.2.3	Adwoa Adiyea	142
4.2.4	An]pawi	146
4.2.5	Ahw[gor] no mu ber[ne beae[	147
4.3	Ahw[gor] no mu ns[mp]titire	150
4.3.1	Nnianimu	150
4.3.2	Ay]nkogor] nti na]k]t] anya tire	150
4.3.3	Wosum bor]de[a sum kwadu	151
4.3.4	B]ne nsuma	153
4.4.0	Ahw[egor] no mu kasasu	154
4.5	Akanfo] amammer[ahodo] a [w] ahw[egor] no mu	164
4.5.1.	Nnianimu	164
4.5.2	Nsaguo	164
4.5.3	Ayiy]	166
4.5.4	Aware[	167

4.5.5	Dawub] / Amanne[b]	168
4.6	Ahw[egor] no din mu mp[ns[mp[ns[mu	168
4.7.0	}fa yi mmuab]	171
	}FA A {T} SO NUM: MMUAB}, AWIEE{ NE ADWENKYER{	172
5.0	Nnianimu	172
5.1	Dwumadie yi nyinaa mmuab]	172
5.2	Twaka a [w] nwoma no mmienu mu	174
5.3	Nne[ma bi a [da nso w] nwoma no mmienu no mu	177
5.4	Nimde[ntoboa	179
5.5	Adwenkyer[	180
5.6	}fa yi mmuab]	181
	NWOMA A MENYAA MU MMOA	182





DWUMADIE YI ANI SO

Nwoma yi y[nhwehw[mu a may[afa abas[m “{nn[nso bio” ne ahw[egor] “Etire nni safoa” ho. {da botae[a megyinaa so y[[nhwehw[mu yi adi. {nne s[, mehw[[]kwan a B.O. Amoako faa so daa n’atirimp] adi w] ne nwoma no mmienu mu. Afei kasasu ahodo] binom a]de dii dwuma ne s[de[]si hyehy[[n’adwuma no a [fa so da abrab] ne asetena mu nne[ma bi adi. Nwoma yi ma y[hunu s[megyinaa sukyer[nhwehw[mu a [hw[nnipakuo bi gyedie ne w]n ho nkitahodie na mede dii dwuma yi. Y[hunuu w] nhwehw[mu yi mu s[, kasadwini ho mp[ns[mp[ns[mu ho hia yie pa ara w] y[n adesua mu [nam s[, [boa ma y[hunu s[de[as[m biara, s[[y[ketewa anaa k[se[ho hia ma as[mp] a kasadwumfo] bi p[s[]de to dwa. {nna kasasu nso boa ma y[hunu nimde[soronko a kasadwumfo] no w] w] kasa a]de adi adwini no ho. {no nti nhwehw[mu yi ma y[te ase[s[, kasadwini twa y[n abrab] mu mfonini kyer[y[n na [no nso ne abrab] yi mu ahwehw[.



x

FA A {DI KAN

NNIANIMU

1.0 Nnianimu

Kasadwini y[ade titire w] kasa biara mu. Kasadwini y[kasasua nkorabata ahodo] no bi a [nni s[y[toto no ase koraa. S[obi tumi ka kasa bi na s[]ntumi mfa kasa no nni adwini na afei]ntumi ntwer[ne nsusui[w] kasa no mu a, [nne[na [te s[onipa kor] no asa akapoma na wannwa mu. Yei da no adi pefee s[, nimde[a [w] kasa a y[de adi adwini ho hia ma]dasani biara w] n'asetena mu. Kasa a y[de adi adwini no bi ne mm[, ananses[m, abas[m ne ahw[gor], anwens[m, nsui[, nsaguo, amoma ne de[[keka ho. Weinom tumi y[de[y[de y[n ano aka anaa y[atintim no w] krataa so anaa nwoma mu.

Bio, kasadwini mu no mp[ns[mp[ns[mu a y[y[w] kasadwini bi ho no y[s[y[rehw[adwuma no krogenn na y[asua, y[ab] no mua na afei y[de nkyer[kyer[mu sononko bi ama dwumadie no. Kasadwini mp[ns[mp[ns[mu ny[ade fofor] koraa. {w] h] firi ber[a kasadwini baa asetena w] wiase yi mu. Na animdefo] binom faa kasadwini a afofor] ahyehy[p[ns[mp[ns[m mu ma w]hunuu nne[ma afofor] bi a s[wofa kasadwini no saa kwa a wonhunu. Tete tete mmer[a Aristotle twer[[n'anwens[m ahodo] no saa ber[no ara na atwer[mp[s[mp[ns[mu ahodo] no reba afa nwuma ahodo] a animdefo] binom ahyehy[fa kasadwini ho. Anwens[m no nnyinso] no na [gyina nne[ma a [w] h] dada a y[ahw[so ay[bi ne kwan a y[fa so yi y[n ho firi]haw bi ho s[y[regyina kasadwini ahodo] no bi so anaas[nnwom so. Plato (427-347 B.C.E) nso gyina ne nan so s[, biribiara a y[rey[biara no y[ade[a [w] h] dada anaa asi dada nti de[y[rey[biara ny[ade fofor] na mmom y[hw[nne[ma a [w] h] dada so na y[de ay[.

'Classical' ne 'Medieval' mp[s[mp[ns[mu nso w] h] ber[a kasadwini baa asetena. Akyire yi w]de w]n de[no k]gyinaa]som nwoma ahodo] ho ne w]n amammer[ne w]n amanne[ho.

Renaissance kasadwini mp[ns[mp[ns[mu no nso na w]gyina w]n nimde[ne w]n asetena mu ns[m so na w]de y[[mp[ns[mp[ns[mu. Na w]gyinaa Neoclassicism so hunuu s[kasadwini y[kwan a nnipakuo bi fa so b] w]n bra nti de[]reka anwens[m no ne ne twer[fo] nyinaa nam kwan ahodo] so rekora amammer[. {nam saa nhwehw[mu yi nyinaa so na ama kasadwini mp[ns[mp[ns[mu agye nyini a afei nso [renya akwaa ahodo]. Mmer[rek] n'ananim no, saa ara na Kasadwini mp[ns[mp[ns[mu no so b[k] n'ananim. Ber[a mp[ns[mp[ns[mufo] binom rey[nnwuma ak[se[w] ber[a w]gyina nnyinasos[m bi so no na ebinom nso rehw[ammammer[. Ebinom nso rehw[mmaa dwumadie a [w] kasadwini bi mu (Agyekum 2013).

Afei kasadwini mp[ns[mp[ns[mu mu no animdefo] w]kyer[w]n adwene w] dwumadie no ho na afei w]hw[agor]mma a]twer[fo] no de w]n dii dwuma no a w]da n'atirimp] adi. Ansa na w]b[bua anaa w]b[kyer[w]n adwene w] dwumadie bi ho no, w]tena ase hw[edin a [da nwoma no so no yie na w]hunuu s[w]ate de[]twer[fo] no p[s[]de to dwa no ase yie. Afei adwuma no nhyehy[e[ne agofomma anaa agor]mma a]twer[fo] no de w]n daa n'atirimp] adi, kasa a]twer[fo] no de dii dwuma ne tebea ko a na]w] mu a]de akenkanfo] wura mu bi.

Saa mp[ns[mp[ns[mu yi nyinaa fapem gyina dwumadie no ns[mp]titire, nhyehy[e[ne kasasuo ho. Ns[mp]titire ne kasasuo no ak]y[akoma a [ma nhyehy[e[agor] mma dwumadie ne ber[ne beae[no nkwa. {nna nhyehy[[e[nso ak]y[nkramp]an a honam yi ne akoma yi nyinaa femfam ho. Yei kyer[s[w]n mu biara gyina ne y]nko so ansa na

ne dwumadie awie p[y]. Ns[mp]titire no ne]twer[fo] no atirimp] a]p[s[]de to n’akenkanfo], ahw[fo] anaa atiefo] anim. Na [ho hia yie w] kasasdwini biara mu mp[ns[mp]ns[mu mu. Ns[mp]titire nso y[atirimp] a]twer[fo] no nam n’agofomma anaa agor]mma so de to dwa ma y[hunu nne[ma a [k] so w] abrab] mu. B. O. Amoako nwoma “Etire nni safoa” ne “{nn[nso bio” mu no ns[mp]titire ahodo] yi ne de[[keka ho na epuee mu. ‘Wosum bor]de[a sum kwadu’, ‘ay]nko gor] nti na]k]t] annya tire’, ‘b]ne nsuma’, ‘wop[s[dua mmu mm] kwakuo a, [noa no si’, ‘f[re[ne owuo de[fanyinam wuo’,’ nwomasua ho w] mfaso]’.

S[y[fa nhyehy[e[nso a, [y[de[[sisi w] kasadwini bi mu. De[[de bae[[na afei nsunsuanso] a de[asisie no de ba. B. O. Amoako nwoma “Etire nni safoa” mu no,]hyehy[[no ahw[egor].]fa biara w] ns[m a esisii]. Adwoa Adiyea ne Paa Kofi a w]y[awarefo] na w]buee nwoma no ano. Na w]rekasa fa k] a [w] s[w]k] Odunsini Akwasi Afram h] k]gye aduro b[y[, [nam s[na awo] ho ay[den ama w]n yie. Na w]akyini ak] mmeae[bebree. Saa ara nso na “{nn[nso bio” mu no, Eno Abenaa ne okunu a]ne Kwaku Diawuo na w]buee nwoma no ano a na w]rekasa fa Kofi Brenya ne afuo a na Kwaku Diawuo nam kwan so rek]. Saa afa ahodo] yi ma y[hunu de[na [w] h] dada ansa na agor] no reb[hy[ase[. Afei agor]mma, ns[mp]titire, ber[ne beae[na afei kasa a]twer[fo] no da no adi.

Agor]mma ho as[m ne nnipa a Amoako b]] w]n w] ne wiase a [w] “Etire nni safoa” ne ‘{nn[nso bio’ nwoma no mu. W]n na w]daa n’atirimp] adi. W]nam suban ahodo] so na w]maa as[m a Amoako p[[s[]de to dwa no baa mu. Araba Akyer[y[agor]ba titire a]w] nwoma no mu. Su a]daa no adi no bi ne atirimu]den, owudifo], aniberefo] ne de[[keka ho. Paa Kofi nso y[nyansafo],]hw[n’abusua yie,]tie afutuo. Adwoa Adiyea y[

d]nk],]p[nnamfos[m,]br[ne ho ase. Dwom], Kwaku Bonsu ne Nimo y[Paa Kofi nnamfonom a]ne w]n hy[[abrab] ase. An]pawi br[ne ho ase,]y[dey[fo],]y[mm]br]hunufo]. Kofi Brenya nso ne otiban a]w] “{nn[nso bio” mu. Na]y[obi a n’ani ku n’adesua ho nti no]b[y[[d]kotani k[s[[. Eno Abenaa nso y[obi a na gyedie hunu a [fa sukuu ho nso ahy[ne mma. Masetena Nimade[nso y[obi a na]gyina h] ma nimde[.

Afei ber[ne beae[, nso ne ber[p]tee a ns[m bi sisii]. S[]y[an]pa, awia, anwummer[, buronya ber[, tete no ne nn[mmer[yi mu. Amoako de ber[y[[adwuma yie. Ne nwoma no mu no ns[m a [sisii[no ny[tete ns[m pii [nam s[na sukuu w] h], na abor]fo dwuma nso w] h]. Paa Kofi k]] sukuu na]k]y[[abor]fo dwuma nso. Na afuom dwuma nso w] h] bi. Afei akwantuo mu na [ny[s[w]nante fam na w]de atu kwan [w]m s[na l]]re anaa kaa nn]so pii. Afei mmeae[ahodo] mmi[nsa na [dii akotene w] Amoako nwoma “Etire nni safoa” nwoma no mu. Akyer[made ne beae[a agor] no nyinaa hy[[ase[. {firi h] na [k]] Nkran na afei [k]wiece }boase. Saa ara nso na Kofi Brenya nso nyaa akwannya suaa ade[.]k]] sukuu, k]] sogya afei koraa]b[y[[d]kotani. “{nn[nso bio” mu no, agor] no hy[[ase[w] Sawakyi ,Kumase, Aburokyire na [na b[wiece Sawakyi.

Kwan a B. O. Amoako de kasasu dii dwuma yie. {ne s[]de kasamu tiawa ahodo] dii dwuma. Afei]de mm[, kasakoa, tete kasa ne de[[keka ho dii dwuma yie.

Mede saa nwoma “Etire nni safoa” ne “{nn[nso bio” yi a B. O. Amoako twer[e] yi na [dii dwuma yi. Mp[s[mp[ns[mu no akyiri no asuafo] ne akyer[kyer[fo] b[hunu nsaw]so] a ns[mp]titire, nhyehy[e[, agor]mma suban ne ber[ne beae[na afei kwan a]twer[fo] no de kasa di dwuma die w] kasadwini mu.

1.1 “Etire nni safoa” mmuab]

“Etire nni safoa” y[nwoma a [di kan a Owura B. O. Amoako twer[e[. }twere[[no afe 1975 mu na afei]sane tintimm no bio w] 1988 mu. Ne nwoma yi mu no wahyehy[no ahw[gor] kwan so. Waky[nwoma no mu adey] nnum na adey] biara nso w] ahw[e[dodo] a [mmoro du hyehy[ase[. Ahw[e[biara nso w] n’atifi as[m. “Etire nni safoa” y[nwoma a [fa Mfanteni baa bi a w]fr[no Araba Akyer[ne awarefo] bi a na w]te Akyer[made ho. {nam adwuma nti Araba abusuafo] tu firii Sekunne a [h] na w]firi no b[tenaa }boase a [w] Asante Mantam mu. }no nso nyinii[no adwumas[m maa no tu firii }boase k]] Akyer[made. Akyer[made h] no na [t]n ntoma a]de kyinkyini. Na Araba Akyer[y[osugyani na [h] na [k]hyiaa awarefo] bi a]de ne ho taree w]n ho ne titire]baa no, ne w]n y[[nnamfo]. Na awarefo] yi ne Paa Kofi na ne yere Adwoa Adiyea. Na w]aware akyl[re yie nso na w]nnya ba.

W]kyinii aduruy[fo] ahodo] so b]] ka nanso na awo] no mma. Obi domfo] bi na]dom kyer[[w]n dunsinii Nana Akwasi Afram h] a]y[[aduro maa w]n a nyins[n tumi bae].

Na Paa Kofi d] ne yere Adwoa Adiyea yie nti de[obehunu biara a [y[ne f[no]t] de br[ne yere yi. Na Paa Kofi y[aban adwumay[ni nanso ne yere de[na]ny[adwuma nso na]y[n’as[de[nyinaa s[barima a]p[ne yere yie. }firi adwuma reba mmer[bi na]hunuu Araba s[]ret]n ne ntoma nti]kyer[[no ne fie s[]mfa mmra na]nt] bi. Araba nso bae[maa Paa Kofi t]] ntoma yi mmi[nsa tuua ka amono mu h] ara maa Adwoa Adiyea. Afei Paa Kofi ns[nkwaa maa Araba ani gyee ne ho yie. {no nti Araba Akyer[k]] Kumase k]faa nne[ma no,]t]] ataadetam de br[[Paa Kofi s[]mfa mpam dwompa nhy[. As[m yi y[[Paa Kofi nwanwa yie nti]fr[[ne y]nko br[bo] a na w]fr[no Kwabena Dwom] de de[Araba Akyer[ay[no too n’anim s[anka]de Araba ade[rek] ma no esiane s[,]ne no nni

ay]nkofa biara a [w] s[]gyina so t] biribi saa b[ky[. T] na]t]] n'ade[na]nnye nni s[obiar a]t] n'ade[biara no]k]ky[no ade[fofor]. Saa ber[yi ara na Adwoa Adiyea nso firi dwam bea[b[tee de[Paa asusu no nanso]ne Dwom] ampene saa nsusui[yi ho na mmom w]hy[[Paa maa w]n nyinaa k]daa Araba Akyer[ase w] ber[a na]no nso nam kwan so rek] dwa w] Kofiase ne D]me na s[]firi h] a wak] }boase. }s]] aseda no mu na]kraa w]n s[]rek] di nnaw]twe mmi[nsa aba.

Da bi Paa Kofi k]] adwuma na]bae[na]ne ne yere nk]mm]die mu na]kraa no s[]rek] Dwom] h] aba. {h] na]de too Dwom] anim s[n'adwumamufo] s[w]ayi no k] Nkran na [h] na]b[y[adwuma. Dwom] de anigye[hyiaa saa as[m yi. Paa duruu fie no]b]] ne yere nso amanne[maa]no nso ani gyee ho yie maa]daa Otwaduamp]n ne nanannom abosom ase pa ara [nam s[,]no reb[tu kwan ak] Nkran.

Saa ber[yi ara mu nso na na Adwoa Adiyea anyins[n nti w]n nyinaa tee ase[s[, s[Adwoa wo a]no nso b[toa ne kunu w] Nkran h]. Adwoa kyer[mu s[, Maame Atiakoa a]y[Dwom] maame ne ne mma na afei Araba Akyer[w] h] yi de[n'ani ny[no ntot]ntot] k[se. Afei Paa Kofi nso nnamfonom Kwaku Bonsu ne Yaw Nimo w] Nkran h] yi de[]no nso ani b[gye yie.

W]de krataa yi maa Paa Fiada nti na [w] s[Dwoada]tumi y[ahoboa k]. Dwoada no duruui[no Akyer[made mmaa ne mmarima binom baa s[w]rebegya Paa kwan. Dwom] nso baa h] bi na [h] na obiara hunuu Adwoa ne n'afuru pee no w]hy[[ase[dii ne ho f[w. Dwumfo] na]y[[]kyeame w] Paa Kofi akwannya yi ase na n'amane[b] mu no, na]kyer[[s[Dwom] de nsa nsuhina baako aba na saa nso na nnipa nkae[no nso de nsa nsuhina baako aba s[w]mfa nyi apae[nnya Paa kwan. }wiece amanne[b] no Agya Kusi na]yii apae[daa Otweduamp]n ne ahonhom nkae[no ase na afei w]sr[[nkwa ne

nkonimde[ne nhyira maa Kofi w] de[]rekor] no. Paa daa w]n nyinaa ase a w]]d] sononko a Akyer[madefo] ayi akyer[no. Dwom] ba Kwadwo Kofo] na dr]bani no somaa no s[,]mfr[Paa mmara na w]nk]. Adwoa Adiyea hunuu s[ber[no aso no]tuu ne kunu fo faa mmaa ho. }no nso hy[[ne b] s[]mma saa da. Araba nso k]e[]dii boroo bosome nti ber[a]bae[a]b[tee s[Paa Kofi k] Nkran no]y[[no ya yie. Nti nsra a]k]sraa Adwoa Adiyea mpo no]twaa ber[no so. Na]rek] ne nk]mm] a]ne Adwoa dii faa Paa ho no de awares[m baa ne tirim s[]w] s[]nya obi te s[Paa Kofi ware no.

Paa k]] Nkran no nso na]nnyaa kwan ne ne nnamfo Bonsu ne Nimo ntenaa baabi mpo nnii nk]mm]. Na wadi boro bosome mpo w] Nkran. Paa ne nnanfonom yi b]] mu pue k]tenaa baabi s[w]rek]didi w]n ho nk]mm] afei w]anom nsa awe nam kakra. W]k]e[no na Paa Kofi hunuu s[de[ne nnamfo yi si s[e sika w] nne[ma ho a nhia ho a anka w]b[tumi aboaboa ano de ak]si dan w] Akyer[made nanso de[w]ka kyer[Paa ne s[]b[nyini ab[to na anhw[mpo a]b[y] Paulo amma nt[m nanso]sene adikanfo. }hw[[suban ahodo] a na [rek] so w] nsanom bea h] no]k]] so ara tuu nnamfo] yi fo nanso na de[w]ka ara na w]ka.

Araba Akyer[ante ne ho ase w] ber[a]tee s[Paa k] Nkran no nti]y[[s[]b[k] ak]hwehw[no na wahw[s[]d] a wanya ama Paa no,]no nso b[p[no bi a. }kraa Adwoa Adiyea s[]rek] }boase na ebia]b[k] Sekunne nanso n'ano n'ano ne Nkran. Paa nso ap]n adwuma aba fie]nk]hw[a obi na]reb] ne pono mu yi. Hwan a, abaayewa bi a Paa ne no te fie s[obi rehwehw[no. }nk]hw[a Araba Akyer[anim ni. }y[[no nwanwa yie]firi s[Araba anto no nkra biara. {na ay]nkofa a [da]ne Araba ntam no nyini nnuruu s[]tumi tu saa kwan tentene yi b[sra no nanso]b[y] no de[n. Y[n amammer[mu no s[obi b[sra wo a

wontumi mpam no saa. Na Araba nso kyer[no s[Adus[e na]de no baa h]. Paa b[y[no de[n? Araba y[[biara s[anka Paa de ne ho b[ka no nanso Paa ammua no koraa.

Araba twaa ntor] s[, Akyer[madefo] se]ne Paa Kofi twee mpena ber[a na]w] Akyer[made no. W]dii as[m yi ho abooboo k]pem s[Bonsu b[too w]n a]no nso de b[tware mu s[Adus[e se]de]baa bi aba Paa h]. Paa kyer[kyer[Bonsu mu de[nti a Araba aba h] nanso Bonsu de[na]dwene s[Paa mpena ne Ante Araba nti]dii Paa ha few.

Paa tot]] nne[ma de gyaa Araba kwan s[]mfa nk]ma Adwoa w] Akyer[made nanso Araba duruu Kumase no]toaa so k]] }boase nti]de nne[ma no maa dr]bani bi maa]de k]maa Adwoa.

Saa ber[yi ara mu nso na na Adwoa nso awo abaayewa kamakama bi. Paa tee[no na]y[[n'adwene s[]b[p[ber[ab[to ab]fra no din nti]manee Adwoa sika kakra. B[y[nnaw]twe mmieny akyiri no na Araba firi }boase b[hunuu s[Adwoa awo.]ne Adwoa b[b]] nk]mm] faa Paa ho ne de[]te Nkran h] no]betumi ay[[nam s[]y[barima nti. Adwoa sann ne kunu ti kekaa nne[ma pii a Paa ay[ama no na mpo]gu so rey[s[okunu pa. Araba firii h] no s[]dwene Paa a]nte Adwoa Adiyea ho gyae a na [s[s[]p[baabi fa na]no nso fa kwan biara so na]nya kunu bi te s[Paa Kofi. Na wate Maalam bi nka w] }boase nti]k]] h] de n'as[m k]too Maalam yi anim s[,]baa bi tetare ne kunu ho na ne kunu nte]baa no ho gyae nti]rep[aduro a [b[tumi ama ne kunu ani aba ne so na]baa no nso ara b[firi barima no ho. Maalam Adinam maa no aduro s[]mfa ngu aduane mu mma]barima no [nam s[]no na [hia s[n'adwene firi]baa fofor] no so. Wei nti aduro a anka]rek]gye ab[y[]baa no Maalam Adinam amma no bi.

Araba Akyer[de aduro yi y[[ab[nkwan firii Akyer[made k]] Nkran s[]de rek]ma Paa adi s[de[[b[y[a n'ani b[ba]no Araba so nanso s[[na Paa mp[nnuane saa nti ne y]nko Bonsu na]bedii aduane no nti aduro no toroe]. Araba hw[a na de[]rey[biara no Paa nhw[h] na]no nso wama Paa ahunu s[]no na]p[no nti na de[]b[y[ne s[]b[san ak] Maalam no h] na ama no yafunu keka aduro a]betumi de ay[Adwoa Adiyea na wayi no afiri n'akwan mu koraa. {nam s[, [y[]no nti na Paa rey[]no Araba Akyer[saa no. Maalam yi nso y[[aduro yi maa no na]kyer[[mu s[, s[yafunu keka no ba a]no nko ara na]b[tumi asa yare[nti [w] s[w]de no ba n'asoe[h].

Y[se ade[a [b[si, Nyame yi kyer[y[n nanso [nam aso]den so na da biara nnipa k] ns]hw[mu. Kwabena Dwom] yere Dufie soo dae[huuhuu bi faa]ne Adwoa Adiyea ho. Na nkyer[ase[ara ne s[owuo reba w]n akwan mu. Ahy[ase[no [b]] Adwoa hu nanso Araba bae[a Dufie yii ade[no kyer[[]no nso no]kyer[[mu fofor] s[nhyira ne akwantuo na [reba w]n akwan mu [nam s[na]nim de[]reb[y[nti no. Maame Atiakooa ne Yaa Dufie gyaa Araba ne Adwoa w] fie s[w]rek]to nwura agu na [h] na Araba nyaa kwan de n'aduro no guu Adwoa aduro a]nom a ne yam kuro b[wu [nam awo] no nti no mu. Adwoa nomee[kwansini na ayamkeka hy[[ase[. W]y[[biara nanso na ayamkeka yi gyina ne so saa ara. Dunsinii Akwasi Afram mpo b[s]] mu bi nanso any[yie nti Araba susuu Kramo Adinam h] w] }boase maa w]de no k]e[nanso na [ny[yie. S[[na s[Maalam no de aduro no ma Araba s[]mfa ma Adwoa a wato agu s[de[[b[y[a Adwoa ho nt] no. Ampa ara Adwoa wui[w] }boase h]. Ansa na no Dufie sane soo dae[b]nee fofor] faa Adwoa ho na emu h] na w]b[kaa s[Adwoa awu. W]sisee no w] }boase b[y[n'ayie w] Akyer[made.

Paa ab[y[ayie no awie nti [w] s[]toto n'akyi ansa na wak. }de]ne Adwoa ba no gyaa Maame Atiakooa ne Araba. Saa ber[yi ara nso na na Araba nso ak]gye aduro bi asrasra a]de b[nyaa Paa waree no no a w]k]tenaa Nkran. }rek] no nso]de An]pawi k]e[. {h] na Araba ne Paa k]woo mma mmaa mmienu kaa An]pawi ho. Ahy[ase[no de[na mma mmaa mmienu yi a [y[Adwoa Awuraa ne Amma D]nk] hunu An]pawi s[w]n nua panin pa ara. Na w]n nyinaa k] sukuu bom afei w]y[biribiara b] mu nanso mmer[bi durui[a na Araba ahunu s[biribiara a Paa b[y[biara no]se An]pawi nti [b[y[[no ahi. S[Paa de An]pawi sukuu fiisi mpo ma no a,]nk] tua nti ber[biara no na ab]fra yi te fie. Araba hy[[ne tan yi ase maa mpo Bonsu yere Yaa Nyaako bisaa An]pawi s[nti]maame paa ne Araba Akyer[maa]no nso gyee so s[aane [nam s[na]nnim obiara s[Araba. Araba nam akwan hodo] so maa Paa ani firii Akyer[made na mpo ne dan a]sii[mpo]k] sii no w] }boase. Na Paa ani w] An]pawi ho yie [nam s[na]d] ne maame yie nti]de]d] a na]w] ma Adowa Adiyee no nyinaa maa An]pawi na [no nso so na na Araba Akyer[mp[koraa no. }y[[biara s[anka saa]d] no befiri h] nanso Paa ammua no. {no nti Araba nso faa ne ho adwene.

Paa Kofi nyaa akwanhyia k]daa asopiti na [h] na Araba k]honoo awuduro ma Paa nom wui[. Paa wuo akyire no, Araba faa Paa agyapade[ne ne sika nyinaa tu k]tenaa }boase na [h] na]de An]pawi k]y[[abaawa koraa. Aniyaa ne]tan a]nya maa ab]fra yi b[y[[sononko. }tumi de mako ne akakaduro hyehy[An]pawi ho ne n'ani ase nyinaa mpo. Mmer[bi mpo Nana Kumanini a na]y[}boasehene y[[s[]b[ware An]pawi mpo no]baa Araba Akyer[yi de no hy[[foronoo mu a s[anka ny[kuro no mu mpanimfo] bi na w]k]pue h] a, anka agyanka yi wuu ahomete wuo. Akyire yi koraa na An]pawi rehunu s[[nny[ne maame ne Araba. An]pawi nso b[tee ase[s[, s[[nny[ne maame ne Ante

Araba no,]y[[s[nne[[w] s[]toa]maame ne]papa w] asamando nanso]b]mm]fo] bi k]hunuu no a]de no baa fie. W]duruu]man no asiee[na w]hunuu s[Kramo Adinam ne nnipa bi a w]nnim w]n hy[h] resie biribi na w]resie biribi w] h]. }b]fo] yi ne An]pawi firii asiey[h] k]] fie. {h] na nka Araba rekum An]pawi no. W]boroo An]pawi yie na saa ber[yi nso na na Nana Kumanini asoma ahenkwaa bi w] Araba fie nti w]de no k]hy[[fonoo mu s[de[[b]y[a ahenkwaa no nhunu de[asie nanso]bisaa aboa kor] a w]de no ahy[fonoo no mu. Araba ne ne mma ammua maa ahenkwaa no bue fonoo no ano na]hunuu s[[y[]baa a Nana Gyasi Kumanini p[s[]ware no no a [y[An]pawi no na k]] fie h] no s[]hy[fonoo no mu no.

}b]fo] yi k]] ahemfie k]b]] Nana ne ne manfo] amanne[maa w]k]] s[w]rek] kyere Araba ne ne mma no aba. Kramo Adinam nso b[kyer[[mu de[na w]rey[w]]man asiee[h] Ahenkwaa a]k]fr[[An]pawi no b[kaa de[[sii w] Araba fie h] nyinaa kyer[[Nana ne]manfo], An]pawi nso kaa de[[nam so ma no k]puee kwae[no mu ne de[]hunui[ber[a]twa hwee[na afei n'ani so tetee no de[]ne]b]fo] no nso hunui[. Adinam ne asomafo] no k]tuu dekode[no s[[na [y[Nana agude[no a. W]de br[[Nana. Araba nso ade[bi te sii ne so s[[dam no maa no kaa n'anom as[m kyer[[ne mma no na]ka wie[ara p[na]te sii ab]nten nti Ama D]nk] ne Adwoa Awuraa y[[s[w]rek]kye w]n maame na [no mu na saa na]manfo] nso rehwehw[w]n. Araba hy[[ne ho ahoma na Adwoa Awuraa nso k]t]] nsuo mu wui[maa [kaa Amma D]nk] p[. Na]no nso y[[n'adwene s[]rek]foro ketekye na [yii no fam maa ketekye no faa ne nan so. Nti]no de[w]de no k]] ahemfie h] animono so.

Nana hyiaa An]pawi ayefor],]y[[]b]fo] no asafohene na afei Kramo Adinam nso]y[[no Zongo hene. W]de Amma D]nk] k]] ahemfie no, [h] na]k]kaa de[ne maame ka

kyer[[w]n ansa na]rebewu no nyinaa kyer[[]manfo]. }sr[[Nana s[anka]nku no maa Nana mpo penee so na emu h] na]heneyere An]pawi dwanetoaa Gyaasehene s[w]mfa Amma D]nk] ho nky[no. W]de ne ho ky[[no maa]daa Nana, An]pawi ne]manfo] nyinaa ase. Adinam nso gyinaa]b]fo], An]pawi ne]no ankasa anan mu daa Nana ne ne mpanimfo] ase. }kyeame kyer[[]manfo] s[w]mfa as[m no ny[afutus[m mma w]n ho ne nkyirimma.

1.2 “{nn[nso bio” mmuab]

“{nn[nso bio” y[nwomaa a [t] so mmienu a Owura B. O. Amoako twer[e]. }twere[[no afe 1976 mu na afei]san tintimm no bio w] afe 1994 mu. }hyehy[[no ay[s[m. }kyeky[[nwoma no mu afa aduonu nnan na]fa biara w] atifi as[ma a [kasa fa ho.

Eno Abenaa Agyem ne ne kunu Kwaku Diawuo adi awommawuo mfe[bebree. W]n mma no mu baako koraa de[]nyinii kakra b[y[mfe[du-mmienu ansa na]rewuo. W]kyer[mu s[Eno Abenaa nuabarima Yaw Twumasi na]de ab]fra yi k]gyee sikaduro. {nam s[ab]fra yi k]] ne w]fa nky[n k]dii akwamma na [h] na aboatea nwanwaso] bi k]kaa no kumm no amono mu h] ara. {nam yei so nti Eno Abena ne ne nua yi mfa ha nsene ha. Mpo s[Twumasi ky[no ade[mpo a na]no nso de ak]ky[[nam s[]mp[sikaduro ade[biara.

{nam awommawuo yi nti na nkor]fo] susu s[, Eno Abenaa y[]bayifo] a wawe ne yam mmadwoa nyinaa. Eno Abena ne ne kunu Kwaku Diawuo y[[biara, nanso na awo] yi mma mpo w]tont]n w]n nne[ma nyinaa nanso]kwa. Boseab] nko ara na no afei w]da ho. Otwedua]n nam Adwoa D]nk] so na Eno Abenaa k]hunuu Gyabum k]mfo] Bakwaa a adom domm w]n maa w]nyaa baako yi a w]fr[no Kofi Brenya. Na ab]fra yi

akyiwade[de[, ade[ma. Na ab]fra yi atwa mp[s]mp[s]. Gyabum k]mfo] kyer[[mu s[, s[w]anhw[ab]fra no so yie a]b]gye n'ade[nti no Eno Abena ne ne kunu ani kuu Kofi ho yie na [nam so maa w]hy[[ab]fra yi tatwoo a obiara ntumi nka ab]fra yi as[m na mmusuo mm] wo nne[na nny[obi na okum Antwi.

Ab]fra yi renyini no na n'ani so haghahagya te s[nt] ba. Nne[s[]repue ara ni na as[m di so. Ns[m no k]y[[k]se[w] ber[a Sawakyihene ne ne manfo] de sukuu baa kuro no mu. Eno Abenaa y[[biara s[]mma Kofi Brenye nk] bi na ak]fa as[m abr[no. Sukuus[m yi k] pue Gyabum asoe[ansa na]rema ab]fra yi ak] sukuu no bi. {no mpo mmusuo ahodo} a w]yiyii[de[[s[w'ani na [ns[wo ka kyer[. Sukuu mpanimfo] twitwaa ab]fra yi mp[s]mp[s] yi guui na [no na [de ntawantawa bi baa Kofi awofo] ne sukuu mpanimfo] ne]man mma no bi ntam. Efiri h] no, Kofi k]] ntoaso] sukuu, k]] k]legyi na [no mu na]ne Afua Birago hy[[w]n mpenatwe[ase. S[[na]panin Akwasi Agyei nso asi Afua Birago asiwa na [no na [de nt]kwa baa kuro mma yi bi ntam.

Afua Birago ne Kofi nhyiamu die yi maa Eno Abenaa mpo de Gyabum b]] Kofi dua nanso w]k]] so twee mpena no. {nam so Afua Birago yaree[a na yare[no ho ns[nkyer[nne no bi rek]wiewie nyins[n nti]ne Kofi Brenya hyehy[[ho hyiaa w] Kumase s[anka w]rek]yi nyins[n no agu nanso d]kotani no ammua w]n. Kofi ne Afua Birago firii d]kotani no h] no, h] ara na Afua te t]] [ka k]se[bi mu maa ne sisi mu bui[. Anky[koraa a Akwasi Agyei a na]no firi Sawakyi rebedi ne dwuma bi nso puee h]. Kofi Brenya de ne nan mu mmirika dwane gyaa Afua Birago. Akwasi Agyei na]de Afua Birago k]] ayaresabea na afei]k]b]] Afua abusua amanne[s[, Kofi Brenya anyem Afua Birago na afei wama Afua aduro s[w]res[e nyins[n no. Akwasi Agyei k]] Odwaa k]legyi h] k]b]] h] maseta amanne[nso.

Kofi k]hyiaa Amm]bra nkonyaayifo] maa [nam so maa ne sika yerae[. Kasa ne ne ntenkamu, ber[a Kofi Brenya redwane afiri sukuu mu no,]ne Baba Alata a]tont]n nne[ma w] k]legyi no mpata mu h] no nyaa as[m. Kofi maa sigr[te a na was] ano s]] Baba Alata ataade mu. S[[na Baba Alata nim s[Kofi Brenya y[k]legyini. Kofi gyae k]legyi no [nam Akwasi Agyei ne Baba Alata ntor] nti na afei Amm]bra nso maa Kofi sika yerae[nti. Kofi duruu Sawakyi no na aniwuo ne awer[ho] ahy[no, ma sei ara tam, nti]dwanee[na [no mu na kwan mu no asogyaf] bi kyeree no k]] sogya. {nam sogyadie yi so maa]k]] aman]ne k]suaa d]kota adwuma de baa Ghana bio.

}dwanee[no, adomfo] a w]w] Sawakyi kyini hwehw[[no nanso]kwa nti w]susuu s[wawu nti w]y[[no ayie. Saa ber[yi ara nso so na Akwasi Agyei y[[n'adwene s[]b[ware Afua Birago. Na Afua mp[no nanso [nam [ka a na Akwasi Agyei ab] w] ne ho no nti w]hy[[no s[]nware no maa]no nso b]] n'adwene mu s[]b[ku ne ho da a w]b[ware no. Aware[nhyehy[e[no mu ara na yare[nwanwaso] bi b[b]] Akwasi Agyei nti w]twee aware[no sens[nne[. Afua toaa ne sukuu so k]suaa n[[se adwuma. Akwasi Agyei ho t]] no ma]y[[s[]reb[toa ahoboa no so nanso abusuafo] y[[s[aka kakra bi na Afua awie sukuu nti]mma no nwie ansa. }penee so na emu h] na Akwasi Agyei yare[no sane baa bio a w]de no k]] As]k]re asopiti na na [h] ara nso na na Kofi Brenya ak]sra n'adamfo d]kotani bi.

Kofi boaa n'adamfo yi maa w]y[[Akwasi Agyei apiresan. Kofi k]sraa Akwasi Agyei k]bisaa ne ho ns[m. {no mu na]hunuu s[papa no firi Sawakyi nti Kofi ne no hy[[ase[dii h] nk]mm] na]daa ne ho adi kyere[[s[,]no ne Kofi Brenya. Akwasi Agyei kaa Kofi ho as[m kyere[[ayarefo] ne w]n a w]ahyia h] nyinaa s[d]kotani no y[saman na wab[sa no

yare[no.Yei maa Afua ne n'ay]nkofo] bi mpo k]hwehw[[Kofi na [no mu na w]hunuu s[w]n mu biara nwaree[nti w]hy[[s[w]b[k] Sawakyi ak]hunu abusua na w]ay[amammer[. W]nnuruu h] koraa no na Sawakyifo] nyinaa ate s[, s[Kofi Brenya te ase na]ny[saman tw[ntw[n. W]k]] fie na Kofi ne Afua abusua ka b]] mu hyehy[[aware[no.

1.3 }twer[fo] no ho as[m

Na anka merehwehw[s[anka m[nyaa Owura B. O. Amoako na me ne no atwetwe nk]mm] afa de[nti a]twer[[saa nwoma mmienu yi ne ho as[m kakra nanso esiane s[]nte ase nti no m[gyina kakra a menya firii n'ay]nkofo] h] de ato dwa.

W]kyer[mu s[, w]woo Owura B. O. Amoako w] }k]t]nima da a [t] so nson w] 1940 mu w] Asante Mamp]n. N'awofo] ne Owura Kwabena Kuma a na dodo] no ara fr[no "As[mpanay[" ne ne yere Abenaa Adubia a na]no nso nnyeso] ne "Hwan na]b[ka bi ama me". Na n'awofo] w] mma nw]twe a na Owura yi t] so nnan.

}k]] sukuu w] Derma Methodist Primary School 1948 [nna]wiee 1952 mu. }toaa n'adesua so w] Asante Mamp]n Anglican Middle School. }sane toaa ne sukuu so w] Sweduru Secondary School. }firi h] no]k] kyere[[ade[w] Sahwi Wiaso Secondary School. Adekyer[yi sane de no k]puee Hwedem Methodist Middle School.

Owura B. O. Amoako gyae adekyer[1965 mu k]toaa n'adwuma so w] 'Bureau of Ghana Languages' k]pem s[afe 1980 mu]k]toaa n'adesua so w] Odwaa suap]n mu. }firi Odwaa suap]n no mu no]sane k]] 'Bureau of Ghana Language' k]toaa n'adwuma so. }p]nn adwuma afe 2000 mu k]gye n'ahome.

{nam s[na n’ani gye Akan kasa ne ne sua ho nti no, na]ka akukudam a ‘Unimax’ faa w]n adwuma s[w]ntwer[Akan kasa ho nwoma ahodo] bi mma w]n no ho.

Nwoma ahodo] a Owura B. O. Amoako twer[de boaa Akan Kasa (Twi) ne kank] no bi ne:

Etire nni Safoa	-	Ahw[egor] nwoma
Enn[nso bio	-	Abas[m anaa Ay[s[m
Mahu M’atamfo	-	Ay[s[m / Abas[m
Kyer[me anwons[m	-	Anwons[n
{taa ba saa	-	Anwons[m

1.4 }haw no adiyie

{nam abrab] mu akukuruhwease[ne ay]nkofa ahodo] so w] abrab] mu ama nnipa pii adi amia. Nnipa pii afa saa amanne[ne]yaw mu w] ay]nkogor], aware[ne nnipa nnipa asetena mu. Nnipa pii abob] adam, [binom yare na afei [bi mpo ahwere w]n nkwa [nam saa ay]nkofa ahodo] yi nti. {nam saa }haw yi nti na B. O. Amoakonwoma “Etire nni safoa” ne “{nn[nso bio” ho b[hia ama saa nhwehw[mu dwumadie yi. Aware[ho aniber[nti obi tumi t] yare[anaa kum obi s[de[[b[y[a]b[ny]baa anaa barima bi aware no. Afei boniny[ne awommawuo nso de nnipa wurawura s[de[a w]b[ny]baako bi adi w]n anim. Saa ns[m yi ho yaw ama nn[yi aware[a na anka [y[abusua biara anaimuonyam no, nn[mmerante[ne mmabaawa dwane firi ho.

1.5 Botae[

Atrimp] a [w] saa nhwehw[mu yi ho ne s[, nhwehw[mu yi b[hw[ns[m atitire bi te s[ns[mp], nhyehy[e[ne kasasu a [b[tumi asie akenkanfo] w] nwoma no mu. Na saa botae[yi na megyinaa, so daa nhwehw[mu no adi yie. {nonom na edidiso] yi.

- (i) }kwan a]twere[fo] no faa so daa n'atirimp] ne afutus[m a [w] nwoma no mmienu no mu no adi.
- (ii) }kwan a]twere[fo] no de kasasu dii dwuma w] ne nwoma mmienu no mu.
- (iii) }kwan a]twere[fo] no ahyehy[ne dwumadie na [fa so da abrab] ne asetena mu nne[ma bi adi.

1.6 Nhwehw[mu no Ns[mmisa

1. Kwan b[n na]twere[fo] no faa so daa n'atirimp] ne afutus[m adi?
2. Kwan b[n na]twere[fo] no de kasa ne kasasu bi dii dwuma w] ne nwoma mmienu no mu?
3. Kwan b[n na]twere[fo] no ahyehy[ne dwumadie no na [fa so da abrab] ne asetena mu nne[ma bi adi?

1.7 De[dwumadie no ano k]pem

Kasadwini mp[s[mp[ns[mu tumi hw[]fa baako bi p[w] nwoma bi mu anaas[mp[ns[mp[ns[mu no tumi fa nwoma no nyinaa. Na s[[fa nwoma no mu nyinaa de[a, [nne[na [doso nwoma no hw[nne[ma ne ns[m a ahinta no nyinaa na [no na [de]twere[fo] no atirimp] ne ns[m a]p[s[]de to dwa no nyinaa pue. Saa ahw[egor] "Etire nni safoa" ne ay[s[m "{nn[nso bio" a B. O. Amoako atwer[yi fapem ne]haw a nnipa k] mu w] ay]nkofa ahodo] mu ne titire ne aware[mu. {san ka nwomasua a ab[y[fapem

ama nn[mmer[yi mu yiey]. Nwoma no mu ns[m nyinaa na dwumadie yi gyina so s[de[[b[y[a s[obi p[s[]no nso di dwuma bi te s[sei a, onii no nso b[nyaa nnyinasos[m bi anaa fapem bi agyina so.

1.8 }kwan a mefaa so dii dwuma no

Nhwehw[mu no nhyehy[e[yi y[]kwan pa a nhwehw[muy[ni no fa so nya mmuae[a [fa ne ns[mmisa no ho ma [t] asom, [y[p[p[[p[, mfomso] nni ho na afei [mm] ka pii nso (Kumar 2011).

{y[anamm]ntuo nhyehy[e[mmaako mmaako a nhwehw[muy[ni no gyina nsusui[nhyehy[e[a]de b[di dwuma w] nhwehw[mu no mu ne s[de[obenya dekode[no ho ns[m aboa ano na wakyer[kyer[mu ne]kwan a]de [ho nsunsuanso] no b[to dwa.

Nhwehw[mu nhyehy[e[kyer[kyer[]kwan a woayi s[wob[fa so adi dwuma na aboa ayiyi wo nhwehw[mu ns[mmisa no ano. Saa]kwan yi b[tumi ay[sukyer[(Owu-Ewie, 2011).

Nhwehw[mu nhyehy[e[no, y[b[tumi ay[dwumadie no nnyinaso] a [rekyer[kyer[de[wob[y[w] dwumadie no mu ne s[de[[b[si ak]awiee[.

}kwan a mefaa so y[[nhwehw[mu no, w]n a mede w]n dii dwuma no anoboa, nhwehw[mu no ho ns[m anoboa nhyehy[e[no nyinaa ka nhwehw[mu nhyehy[e[no ho (Owu-Ewie, 2011).

Kumar (2011) ka s[, [nam nhwehw[mu no nhyehy[e[no so, ma nhwehw[muy[ni no tumi gye n'atrimp] no tom na afei]ne afofor] ky[de[[fa ne dwumadie ho ne ne nhyehy[e[no ho, s[de[[b[si aboa ns[m a [fa ne dwumadie no ho ano ne s[de[]b[y[[ho

mp[ns[mp[ns[mu ne [ho nsunsuanso] a]ne afofor] b[ky[.]de too dwa s[, [s[s[
nhwehw[muy[ni no kyer[kyer[mu w] nhwehw[mu nhyehy[e[no mu, de[nti ne
adanse[a]w] w] n'agyinae[a [ma ne mmuae[a]de y[[nhwehw[mu no.

Kumar (2011) susu s[, [s[s[nhwehw[muy[ni no kyer[adesua no nhyehy[e[a]de redi
dwuma w] nhwehw[mu no mu na [s[s[]tumi de de[atwer[fo] bi atwer[afa ne
dwumadie no ho nso tae akyire. Nhwehw[mu dwumadie yi mu no, nhwehw[muy[ni
no hw[[de[afofor] atwer[w] dwumadie yi ho no,]hunuu s[sukyer[ne kwan a [b[boa
dwumadie no.

1.9 Mp[ns[mp[ns[mu no su

Nhwehw[muy[ni no de akenkan a [fa nhwehw[mu no ho nhyehy[e[na [hwehw[[
mmuae[maa nhwehw[mu no ho ns[mmisa no. Saa akenkan dwumadie yi y[sukyer[
nhwehw[mu kwan a y[y[no w] kasa ne kasadwini nhwehw[mu mu. Afei y[y[no w]
]kasa mu w] de[atwer[fo] bi atwer[a [fa nhwehw[mu bi ho anaa [ne nhwehw[mu bi
w] twaka.

Saa akenkan a [fa nhwehw[mu yi ho yi y[frenkyem na [ma nhwehw[muy[ni no y[
ahw[yie na etumi ma no p[ns[mp[ns[n atwer[bi mu. Akenkan a [fa nhwehw[mu yi ho
no, nhwehw[muy[ni no p[ns[mp[ns[m atwer[no mu s[de[nhwehw[mu no botae[no
te[w] frenkyem mu s[de[]de ahwehw[niwa reboa ama wanya mmuae[ama
nhwehw[mu no ho ns[mmisa no.

Saa akenkan a [fa nhwehw[mu yi ho no, nhwehw[muy[ni no nso sane hw[[s[de[
nhyehy[e[, nimde[w] kasa no mu, emu ns[m, agor]mma dwumadie, t]fa b],]kwan a

]faa so de as[m no too dwa ne kasasu ahodo]. Nhwehw[muy[ni no de akenkan a [fa dwuma no ho dii dwuma [nam ber[a na [s[s[]de wie dwumadie no nti. {fa ber[a na [da adwuma no wie no ho nti no,]kwan a nhwehw[muy[ni no faa so no boa no maa]de adwene a emu d] ne frenkyemy[hwehw[[B. O. Amoako nwoma “Etire nni safoa” ne “{nn[nso bio” s[de[]de agor]mma daa n’atirimp] adi, ne nhyehy[e[ne kasasu [no nso boa da atirimp] no adi. Afei ber[ne beae[ho mfaso] ne kwan a]faa so hyehy[[nwoma no ne titire ne kasa a]de hyehy[e[a epuee mu no de nyaa mmuae[maa nhwehw[mu no ho ns[mmisa no.

Akenkan a [fa nhwehw[mu no nhyeh[e[no ho no, nhwehw[muy[ni no de adwene a emu d] ne frenkyemy[kan B. O. Amoako nwoma “Etire nni safoa” ne “{nn[nso bio” mu de hw[[ns[mp]titire, ne kasasu nnidiso] nnidiso]. Afei nhwehw[muy[ni no hw[[nhyehy[e[nnidiso] nnidiso] a [w] saa nwoma mmienu yi mu a [gyina asisis[m ahodo] ne kasasu ahodo] a B. O. Amoako nam so de n’atirimp] too n’akenkanfo] anim no.

1.10 Ns[mmoano

Nhwehw[muy[ni no de dwumadie no ho as[m a [w] h] dada na edii dwuma (Secondary data). Wei y[biribi anaa dwumadie bi ns[m a y[hia a [w] h] dada. S[ebia, amany] nwoma bi a aba ab]nten, bibiri ho as[m a y[de reto dwa ne nhwehw[mu a y[adi kan ay[. (Kumar 2018). {y[biribi ho ns[m a w]adi kan da ab]nten a [w] nwoma mu, dawub] krataa mu, akenkan nkrataa bi mu, dabiara amanneb] nwoma mu ne ade. Nhwehw[muy[ni yi de ne ho too B. O. Amoako nwoma yi a [y[“Etire nni safoa” ne “{nn[nso bio” so w] dwumadie yi mu. {nam s[[no ne nwoma a]de dii dwuma w] nhwehw[mu no mu nti.

1.11 Dwumadie ho ns[m a anoboaboa

{y[anamm]ntuo a y[fa so gye ns[m a [ho hia nhwehw[mu firi mmeae[ahodo] a y[b[tumi anya anoyie ama nhwehw[mu ns[mmisa ne]haw no, na y[agyina so akari nsunsuanso] no.

Saa dwumadie yi ho as[m a y[boaboa ano yi y[b[tumi aky[mu mmienu. De[ns[m a y[rehwehw[no nni nwoma biara mu na y[rehwehw[no mmeae[ahodo].

Nhwehw[mu mu no, y[w] de[ns[m no w] h] dada te s[biribi a obi atwer[ato h]. {na y[w] de[ns[m a y[rehwehw[no [nni h] na [no nti y[boaboa ano firi mmeae[ahodo].

Y[b[tumi ay[sukyer[nhwehw[mu ber[a y[de akwan ahodo] pii a y[fa so boaboa ns[m ano redi dwuma. Marshall ne Rossman (1999) susu s[, y[b[tumi akyeky[ns[m ano boaboa a [w] sukyer[nhwehw[mu mu ahodo] nnan. (a) s[wode wo ho rehy[dwumadie no mu, (b) worehw[no gyenee, (d) s[worebisa nnipakuo ns[m na w]ayiyi ano, (e) s[worehw[biribi a w]atwer[ato h] na worey[mu mp[ns[mp[s[mu.

Kumar (2018) nso twer[[s[, y[w] akwan ahodo] titire mmi[nsa na saa ns[m a y[boaboa no w] sukyer[nhwehw[mu biara mu. Weinom ne,

- (a) Ns[mmisa ne nnyiano a w]nhyehy[[no nwoma so,
- (b) S[wogyina baabi rehw[de[[rek] so,
- (d) Ne de[onipa bi atwer[w] nwoma mu ato h] dada.

{nam botae[a [tae saa nhwehw[mu yi akyi nti, mefaa de[onipa atwer[ato h] dada no, na meyii me ns[m firii B. O. Amoako nwoma “Etire nni safoa” ne “{nn[nso bio” mu.

1.12 Ns[m no mp[ns[mp[mu

{fa mp[ns[mp[ns[mu w] nhwehw[mu yi mu no, mede akenkan a [fa nhwehw[mu no ho dii dwuma maa [boa ma mey[[mp[ns[mp[ns[mu no fek]fek] w] “Etire nni safoa” ne “nn[nso bio” mu a B. O. Amoako twer[e[no. Mehwa[[ns[mp]titire ne asisis[m ahodo] no nhyehy[e[a [w] ahw[gor] no ne abas[m no mu ne s[de[]nam agor]mma, kasasu ne ber[ne beae[so de n’atrimp] maa akenkanfo].

1.13 Dwumadie no ho]haw

Akwanside[a [puee w] saa nhwehw[mu yi mu ne de[[didiso] yi. De[[di kan nwoma ahodo] a [fa kasadwini ho mp[ns[mp[ns[mu ho a m[hw[so mpo adi dwuma yi bi nni h] na de[[w] h] no nso nn]]so w] beae[a w]hw[nwoma so w]]man yi mu. De[menyae[no nso ka ns[m no asinisini te s[de[akyer[kyer[fo] binom kyer[no p[p[[p].

Afei nso akyer[kyer[fo] a w]kyer[kasadwini w] ntoaso] sukuu ahodo] mu no nso ammoa me. {nam s[w]se w]nkyer[nk] mu yie [nam s[‘Examination Council’ ntae mmisa ho ns[m. Afei ab[[fo intan[te so nso a, [rekame ay[s[as[m kor] no ara na obiara reka. Afei dwumadie a [fa nhyehy[e[ho no nso sua.

1.14 Dwumadie yi ho mfaso]

Megye di s[, de[[b[firi saa nhwehw[mu yi mu aba biara b[ba mfaso] ama me. {b[bue m’adwene mu afa kasadwini mp[ns[mp[ns[mu ho. {ny[me nko ara na mmom [b[ba mfaso] ama akyer[kyer[fo] ne asuafo] a w]n ani gye kasadwini ho na ama asuafo] anya

nimde[afa ns[mp]titire, nhyehy[e[ne kasasu ho na ama w]n mm]demmm] ak] ani mu yie s[de[[fata.

Bio, saa nhwehw[mu yi b[boa asuafo] a w]p[s[w]y[nhwehw[mu fa nwoma bi mu mp[ns[mp[ns[mu ho no w]anya fapem bi agyina so w] w]n dwumadie no mu.

Afei nso akyer[kyer[fo] nso de nhwehw[mu yi mu suahunu ahodo] yi b[ka w]n nimde[a w] w] ho dada no ho na [nam so ama w]atumi aboa asuafo] w] w]n adesua mu.

1.15 Dwumadie yi nkyeky[mu

Nhwehw[mu dwumadie yi kura afa num. }fa a [di kan no y[nnianimu na de[[didiso] yi na [wom; nwoma “Etire nni safoa” ne “{nn[nso bio” mmuab],]twer[fo] no ho as[m, botae[, , nhwehw[mu no ho ns[mmisa, de[dwumadie no ano k]pem,]kwan a mefaa so dii dwuma no, mp[ns[mp[ns[mu no su,ns[mmoano, dwumadie no ho ns[m anoboa, ns[m no mp[ns[mp[ns[nmu, dwumadie no ho]haw ne dwumadie no ho mfaso].

}fa mmienu no nso kasa fa de[animdefo] binom aka afa dwumadie no ho.

Ns[mp]titire, nhyehy[e[, suban b], ber[ne beae[na afei kasasu ho.

}fa mmi[nsa no y[mp[ns[mp[ns[mp[ns[nmu a [fa ay[s[m “{nn[nso bio” ho. Ay[s[m no nhyehy[e[, agor]mma suban, ber[ne beae[, ns[mp]titire ne kasasu a epuepuee mu.

}fa nan no nso y[mp[ns[p[ns[mu a [fa ahw[gor] “Etire nni safoa” ho. {no nso te
s[]fa mmi[nsa no p[p[[p[. {hw[nhyehy[e[, agor]mma suban, ber[ne beae[,
ns[mp]titire ne kasasu a epuepuee mu.

}fa [t] so num no b] dwumadie no nyinaa mua, afei [de twaka ne nsonsonoe[bi a [w]
nwoma no mu to dwa, nimde[ntoboas ne adwenkyer[to dwa.

1.16 Mmuab]

Nhwehw[mu yi fa mp[ns[mp[ns[mu: emu ns[mp]titire, ne nhyehy[e[ne kasasu a
[w] B. O. Amoako nwoma mmienu “Etire nni safoa” ne “{nn[nso bio” mu ho.
{kyer[dwumadie yi nnyinaso], nwoma mmienu no mmuab],]twer[fo] no ho as[m,
botae[, [ho ns[mmisa, de[dwumadie no ano k]pem, dwumadie no ho haw ne
dwumadie no ho mfaso].

}FA MMIENU

ANIMDEFO} BINOM ADWENKYER{ FA NHWEHW{MU YI HO

2.0 Nnianimu

}fa a [di kan no kasa faa nhwehw[mu no nnyinaso] ho. Saa]fa yi rekasa afa animdefo] binom adwenkyer[a w]w] fa, ns[mp]titire, nhyehy[e[ne kasasu ho na [nam twaka a [da w]n ne agor]mma suban ne ber[ne beae[ho nti no, saa]fa yi de animdefo] binom adwenkyer[fa yeinom ho nso b[to dwa. Saa]fa yi w] atifi as[m nkorabata ahodo] [ne de[animdefo] binom aka afa ho.

2.1 Ns[mp]titire Nkyer[ase[

Agyekum (2013) kyer[as[mp] mu s[, [y[adwenep] a [w] kasadwini bi mu, s[[y[ananses[m, ahw[gor], abas[m anaa anwens[m. }kyer[mu s[, [t] da a as[mp] no p[w] kasadwini mu no ho y[[y[den kakra. S[de[as[mp] ntumi nna ne ho adi pr[ko p[no nti no, [t] da a akenkanfo] no adwene nk] b[nkor] mu w] as[mp] no ho. {no nti no w]n mu biara de s[de[]si hunu ne s[de[]site ase[no to dwa. }kyer[mu a, na as[mp] de su ahodo] a [fa nnipa ho to dwa. Kasadwini biara, s[[y[ahw[gor], abas[m ne anwens[m a [mfa as[mp] nto dwa no [y[kasadwini hunu. {nsi pi.

Gordon ne Kuehner (1999) mu s[, as[mp] y[]twer[fo] bi adwene mu p] a]w] fa nnipa abrab] ho a agor]mma, asisis[m ne adwene mu mfonintwa na w]da no adi yie. Na kyer[s[, as[mp] y[kwan a nnipakuo bi fa so b] w]n bra na agor]mma ne asisis[m na w]boa ma as[mp] no da ne ho adi yie.

Agyekum (2013) san kyer[mu a, agor] mu as[mp] ba ber[a y[ahw[agor] bi awie a y[redwene ho akyire yi. {tumi nso ba s[, s[y[k] so hw[agor] kor] no ara ntoatoaso] a,

etumi ba s[as[mp] no tumi sesa firi de[y[adi kan ahunu dada. As[mp] b[tumi ay[as[mfua baako anaas[kasamu. As[mp] nny[ntenten anaa tiawa a [y[na mmom de[[hia ara ne s[[de as[mp] no reto dwa. S[y[fa agor] bi a, as[mp] a [w] mu no ne agor] no akoma. S[akoma no nni nkrapan no ne honam no mu a, na kyer[s[nkwa nni mu.

Ns[mp]titire y[adwene ahodo] a epue w] kasadwini bi mu. Yei ne adwene a [w] kasadwini bi mu a kasadwumfo] de reto dwa. As[ntitire no taa firi adwenep] anaa s[as[m a kasadwumfo] no de reto dwa no mu. Etumi y[nne[ma bi a y[mfa y[n ani nhunu te s[]d], anibere,]tan, animka, awer[ho], owuo, p[s[menkomenya ne de[[keka ho. Ansa na obi behunu as[ntitire anaa ns[mp]titire no, ns[mmisa ahodo] bi w] h] a [w] s[oniiko no bisa ne ho.

De[[di kan, [w] s[onipa kor] no bisa s[de[n nti paa na kasadwumfo] bi ay[dwumadie wei? {de[n as[m anaa ns[mp] b[n na kasadwumfo] no p[s[ahw[fo], atiefo] ne akenkanfo] hunu? Afei de[n na mabue]manfo] ani afa ho? Saa ns[mmisa yi nso boa kasadwumfo] no ma no hyehy[n'adwuma no yie. S[saa ns[mmisa a [te sei yi bi amma mu a na [kyer[s[botae[biara nni kasadwini no mu. Na s[botae[biara nni kasadwini no mu de[a, [nne[na mfaso] biara nni saa kasadwini no ho. De[[w] s[y[hunu ne s[as[ntitire a [w] kasadwini mu no betumi aboro baako.

Macmillan English Dictionary (2001) kyer[kyer[as[mp] a [w] nwoma bi mu, kasaker[bi mu anaas[mp[ns[mp]ns[mu bi mu. {y[as[mp] anaa as[m titire a [w] kasa bi mu anaa atwer[bi mu. Ns[mp]titire ny[afutus[m a [w] nwoma bi mu. Afutus[m y[de[y[nyia firi akenkan bi mu anaa ahw[egor] bi a y[de toto y[n abrab] ho b] y[n bra. As[ntitire anaa ns[mp]titire mu nna h] pefee te s[afutus[m no na [b[tumi aba s[as[mp]titire nya afutus[m biara w] mu. Afei nso [y[suahunu bi a nipa nya w] abrab] nu na obi b[tumi

ahunu saa as[mp] yi w] ber[a wafa ahw[egor] anaa abas[m no afaafa na wahw[ahunu nsaw]so] a w]di ne ay]nkofa a [da w]n ntam. Griffith (2010) nso ka to so s[, as[ntitire y[ns[m bi a y[ka fa nnipa asetena ho. {gyina suahunu nnan a [fa nnipa abrab] ho.

De[[di kan, [gyina s[de[nnipa te]; afei [gyina s[de[nne[ma a atwa y[n ho ahyia. {nna afei egyina ay]nkofa a [da nnipa ne ab]de[nkae[ntam. Na de[[twa to] koraa ne nnipa as[de[w] beae[a]te]. Ansa na obi b[hunu as[ntitire anaa ns[mp]titire no, [w] s[saa nipa no hunu dwumadie anaa kasadwini no nhyehy[e[ne s[de[]twer[fo] no de subanb] adi dwuma [nna afei ntawantawa a epuepue w] kasadwini no mu. As[mp]titire mfa ho s[kasadwini bi y[tiawa anaas[[ware [b[tumi anya as[ntitire baako anaa de[[boro saa. S[kasadwumfo] bi hyehy[kasadwini bi na s[[mfa as[ntitire biara nto dwa a [nne[na saa kasadwumfo] no nnim de[]rey[[nam s[as[ntitire hia te s[agor]mma, nhyehy[e[, [ne ber[ne beae[p[p][p].

As[mp] no ne agor] no nnyinaso] a [nam so ma kasadwumfo] bi hyehy[n'adwuma bi na [nam as[mp] kor] yi ara so na kasadwumfo] no nam so paw agor]mma a]de w]n b[di dwuma. As[mp] no ak]y[kokrobetie a y[nsan ne ho mm] p]. {wom s[, agor] no nhyehy[e[no ne agor] no nkrampan a kasasu, suban b] ne ber[ne beae[femfam ho de[nanso as[mp] no a [y[akoma no nni mu a, saa kasadwini no ay[ateaseawuo, nkwa biara nni mu nti wode y[biribiara a [ny[yie. As[mp] ne kasasu ne dwumadie yi fapem a nhyehy[e[, subanb] ne ber[ne beae[aboa ada w]n dwumadie yie.

2.2.0 Agor]mma no suban nkyer[ase]

{y[]kwan a kasadwumfo] kyer[suban ahodo] bi w] atwer[bi mu ma no b[y[te s[as[m pa ara asie w] ber[a obi rekenkan. Anaas[[y[]kwan a kasadwumfo] bi ma ab]de[

(agor]mma) a w]w] kasadwini bi mu di dwuma ma w] ne nokor[s[. De[[w] s[y[hunu ne s[suban ahodo] a [w] kasawini bi mu no na [ma y[hunu as[mp]titire anaa ns[mp]titire a]twer[fo] anaa kasadwumfo] no p[s[]de to dwa. Agor]mma atitire a w]w] kasadwini bi mu suban ahodo] no ne ns[mp]titire na [nam.

Agyekum (2013) kyer[suban b] mu s[, [y[kwan a kasadwumfo] b] ne ne nnipa anaa ab]de[a kasadwumfo] bi de ba n'adwuma bi mu s[de[[b[y[a w]b[da esu bi adi. }sane nso kyer[mu s[, [y[]kwan anaa atwer[akwan no bi a kasadumfo] nam so de esu ahodo] bi to dwa w] ahw[egor] anaa s[abas[m bi mu w];

- (i) De[agor]ba bi ka.
- (ii) De[agor]ba bi y].
- (iii) De[agor]mma nkae[bi ka fa agor]ba no ho.
- (iv) Agor]ba no ne agor]mma nkae[nkitahodie
- (v) De[kasadwumfo] no ka fa agor]ba no ho.

Agor]mma a w]w] kasadwini bi mu no gyina h] ma nimde[, nnipa, ne adwene ahodo]. }kyer[mu s[[nam agor]mma so ma kasadwumfo] no adwene b[da dwa na]ma n'ahw[fo] ne akenkanfo] hunu s[de[]hunu abrab] fa.

Suban b] mu no, [y[]twer[fo] no anaa kasadwumfo] bi nnipa a]b] w] n'adwuma bi mu. a w]y[b]sr[mka a w]w] ahw[egor], anwens[m, abas[m anaa mpo abas[m bi mu. Suban b] yi na [de dwumadie no nhyehy[e] ba a [nam nne[ma a [sisi w] mu, kasa, adwene, agor]ba no ahofama na afei ns[m a [fa agor]ba no ho. Agor]mma ho hia w] ahw[egor], abas[m ne anwens[m mu yie [nam s[w]n na]twer[fo] anaa kasadwumfo] ns[m no a]de di dwuma ma atiefo], akenkanfo] ne ahw[fo] te no ase yie.

Agor]mma su yi nnipa suban ahodo] adi. S[[y[papa anaa s[[y[b]ne. Wei ma y[hunu nnipa ban a agor] ba bi y[ne esu a]da no adi w] kasadwini bi mu. {w] abas[m anaa ahw[gor] mu no suban b] gyina nne[ma nnan bi so a [ma obi hunu agor]ba bi suban. Wei ne Agyekum (2013) nso de[no k]. {nonom ne;

- (i) De[agor]ba no ka.
- (ii) De[agor]ba no y[.
- (iii) De[agor]mma nkae[no nso ka fa saa agor]ba no ho.
- (iv) De[]twer[fo] no ka fa agor]ba no ho.

}wiece s[, [y[s[y[hw[agor]ba bi anaa agor]mma dwumadie w] ber[a y[gyina s[de[kasadwumfo] no si b]] w]n, w]n dwumadie, w]n dwumadie no ho mfaso] na afei w]n suban.

Foster (1955), Agyekum (2013) ne afofor] y[adwene na w]ab] suban b] t]fa s[, [y[kasadwumfo] bi ns[m dodo] a]de di dwuma de ma obi hunu s[de[]te[. }ma saa ns[m no din, ma y[hunu s[]y[]baa anaa]barima. }de nney[[bi ka w]n ho na]ma w]n kasa. Saa kasadwumfo] yi ns[m dodo] yi na [y[n'agofomma. (Foster 1955, pg 52).

De[animdefo] yi aka nyinaa y[nokor[w] suban b] ho. De[mede b[ka ho ne s[atiefo], akenkanfo] ne ahw[fo] mu biara nso w] kwan sononko a]fa so hunu su a agor]ba bi w] mu. Obi b[tumi aka s[agor] ba bi su a]w] mu nny[. }fofor] nso b[tumi aka s[, saa agor]ba kor] no ara suban a]w] mu anaa]dane no adie no y[suban pa. Anaa de[obi b[hunu no, obi fofor] nso nhunu. Ne nyinaa gyina nkyer[kyer[mu a oniiko no de b[ma.

2.2.1 Agor]mma ahodo] ne w]n suban

Agor]mma suban gu mu ahodo] mmienu. {nonom ne de[a kasadwumfo] no ara b[ma akenkanfo] ahunu agor] ba bi suban w] ber[a]reda no adie de[[di kan koraa. Kasadwumfo] yi ma akenkanfo], atiefo] ne ahw[fo] yi hunu agor] ba no s[de[]si kasa,]dwene, s[de[ne nipadua ne n'ah]fama te[w] ber[biara a agor]ba no b[pue kasadwini no mu. Agyekum (2013).

Afei de[[t] so mmienu ne s[kasadwumfo] no nka agor]ba no ho as[m biara na mmom akenkanfo], ahw[fo] ne atiefo] no ara b[hw[s[de[agor]ba bi si kasa, s[de[]no ara dane ne ho adi, de[]y[ne de[]gyin h] ma.

Kofigah (2010) kyer[mu s[y[w] agor]mma ahodo] pii. {nonom ne;

- (i) Agor]ba a]nsesa w] ne dwumadie mu anaa s[nsesae[kakra bi na [ba ne ho w] kasadwini bi mu na kyer[s[s[de[akenkanfo] hunu saa agor]ba no onnyini anaas[]nk] n'anim.
- (ii) Afei agor]ba a ne suban a]da no adi no [ny[akenkanfo] nwanwa [nam s[saa ara na]te[w] kasadwini mu.
- (iii) Afei agor]ba a ne suban tumi sesa ber[biara mu. {nn[]dwo,]kyena]y[hye. Agor]ba fofor] nso ne de[ne dwuma a]di no wonhunu no p]tee nanso de[]y[biara de ahodwiri ba.
- (iv) De[etwa to] ne agor]ba a]nhy[da nni dwuma titire biara w] kasadwini no mu nanso ne ns[m bi a]keka y[ns[m a [ho hia yie na [w] s[y[hw[no yie.

Agor]mma no binom y[atitire a w]n dwumadie di mu yie w] kasadwini no mu. Afei agor]mma nkumaa a w]boa atitire no ma nhyehy[e[no wie p[y]. Agor]mma no atitire

no mu no y[w] de[agor] no fa ne ho ankasa (otiban). }no na mp[n pii no ns[mp]titire no kwa fa ne ho.

Agor]mma atitire no mu no nso bio no y[w] de[]ko tia de[agor] no fa ne ho ankasa anaa s[]ne no ny[adwene nti ber[biara]ko tia otiban no s[de[[b[y[a n'atirimp] mma mu. (Agyekum, 2011)

2.3.0 Nhyehy[e]

Ahw[egor], abas[m ne ananses[m ahodo] w] ns[nhia bebree a ahinta w] mu. Na [nam s[y[nhunu hia a as[m a asie no bi ho hia nti [mmoa mma y[nhunu de[esii[ankasa. De[[sii[ankasa no ne nhyehy[e]. Ananses[m mu ns[m no y[ahyehy[no te s[de[y[asina ahwenne[no. Wei si a na wei nso ab[toaa so. Nanso nhyehy[e] mu no de[[y[nkitahodie a [da de[[sii[, ns[m ne nney]e[ahodo] ntam. Ade[a [s[s[y[hy[ne nso ne s[, [ny[as[m a asie no nko ara na [hia na mmom twaka a [da de[[de ba ne [so nsunsuanso] no mu. Ha yi no [ma b[hw[adefo], atiefo] ne akenkanfo] hunu de[nti a biribi asi. Ananses[m nhyehy[e] mu no [hia mfeefeemu ansa na wahunu de[[b[si akyire yi na mmom nhyehy[e] so ananser[m nhyehy[e] no ne s[n mu no de[, [y[tumi a wob[tumi akae de[adi kan asi dada ansa na wahunu ay]nkofa a [da de[asi no ne nnipa a w] w] mu ansa na wahunu nsunsuanso] a [de b[ba.

Nhyehy[e] y[]kwan bi a obi fa so hw[nne[ma bi gyenee na afei]dwene hunu de[[ho hia ne de[[ho nhia na]nam kwan bi so atena ase ahunu s[, saa de[[ho hia yi ne ns[m a [sisii w] abas[m ne ahw[gor] no mu no di nsaw]so] anaa.

Nhyehy[e] nkyer[ase[no bi nso ne s[, [y[biribiara a [sisi w] agor] bi mu anaa ananses[mto] bi mu a [w] nsunsuanso] titire bi. Afei y[b[tumi aka s[, biribiara a

agor]mma no y[, w]n atenka, kwan a w]fa so dwene mpo de ade[soronko bi ba agor] no mu.

Krampah (1978) kyer[nhyehy[e[mu s[, nhyehy[e[a [w] agor] bi mu a nney[[ne nne[ma a [sisi w] agor] no mu no nyini. {w] s[agor] no awiee[no ne nhyehy[e[no di nsaw]so] w] ber[a mmienu no nyinaa [rek] b[nkor] mu.

Baldick (1990) nso kyer[mu s[, [y[]kwan pa a ns[m a esisi w] kasadwini mu de abusuab] bi ba de[asi no mu ne ne nsunsuanso] a [de b[ba na [b[ma ahw[fo] ne akenkanfo] b[pere s[w]b[hunu de[asisi na afei w]b[nya ayamhyehye[bi. }sane nso kyer[mu s[, nhyehy[e[yi y[ns[m atitire a [tumi b] agor] anaas[ananses[m no nyinaa t]fa.

Aristotle (4th Century BCE) nso de “mythos” gyina h] ma nhyehy[e[. Aristotle hunu nhyehy[e[s[, [ny[kwan a w]fa so hyehy[ns[m a esisi w] agor] bi mu nko ara na mmom ade titire a [w] agor] mu w] ber[a mpo agor]mma mm[n no koraa.

Ronald (1993) kyer[nhyehy[e[mu s[, [y[nkrampan a ananses[m anaa agor] no fam ne ho. Ns[m a [sisi agor] mu nyinaa gyina anaa femfam nhyehy[e[nnompe no ho. S[woyi nkrampan no firi nam no mu a nam no nko ara ntumi nnyina koraa. }sane kyer[[mu s[, nhyehy[e[ny[ahoma a nne[ma sens[n so na mmom [y[aho]den anaa sunsum a [twe kasap[n ne ns[mfua bata ne ho. {twe nne[ma a [w] agor] mu nyinaa bom ma [b[y[baako. Saa aho]den anaa sunsum yi twa mfonini, nne[ma ak[se[a [sisi w] agor] mu nyinaa bom ma [b[y[baako na nnipa a w]w] agor] no mu no bom w] kwan soronko a obi ntumi nyi dompe a [w] mu ntwene. Afei nso nhyehy[e[y[aho]den a [twe kasa nkorabata (as[mfua,]kasamu ne kasap[n) na afei ahyehy[w]n w] kwan soronko so a

[de adwene p]tee bi to dwa (agor]mma, nney]e[ne beae]). {gyina nhyehy[e[ne agor]mma so na [ma ananses[m anaa agor] bi y[mua.

Ansel (1988) nso kyer[nhyehy[e[mu s[, [y[biribiara a [si w] agor] bi mu anaa ananses[m bi mu. }kyer[mu s[biribiara a [si w] agor] bi mu no b[tumi ay[nhyehy[e[e w] ber[a [de nsunsuanso] titire bi ato dwa. }maa nhw[so] bi s[, “Obi reb] ne ti anaa]rebue pono” a [ny[nhyehy[e[[nam s[[mfa nsunsuanso] biara mma na mmom “Rapunzel ti a wab] no na [b[ma]hene ba no atumi afa mpoma no mu aba” de[a na [kyer[s[etire a wab] no y[ade k[se[pa ara. Saa mp[ns[mp[ns[n mu yi a ns[m a [sisi w] agor] mu no sesa firi ns[m ara kwa mu k[nhyehy[e[mu [nam de[saa ns[m anaa nney[[yi de aba. }sane kyer[[mu s[, de[obi dwene ho anaa n’atenka, tumi b[y[nhyehy[e[w] ber[a ab[y[nney[[a [de ade[p]tee bi to dwa. }sane ka s[, ade ketewa bi a [w] ananses[m anaa agor] mu no b[tumi ay[ade titire a amanfo] b[kae pa ara w] ber[a [de nsunsuanso] bi reba anaa [b[sesa de[w] agor] no mu. {kyer[s[, nhyehy[e[y[ns[m nsisiso] a [mfa ho s[de[asie no y[as[m kumaa anaa k[se[.

Foster (1955) nso kyer[nhyehy[e[mu s[, [y[nne[ma anaa ns[m bi a wahyehy[no ber[p]tee bi a [de nsunsuanso] bi ba. }de ns[m yi kyer[[mu s[, “}hene no wuui[na]hema no nso wuui[“ a [y[agor] no. “}hene no wuui[na]hema no nso wuui[[nam awer[hos[m no nti” nso y[nhyehy[e[. Na afei “}hema no wuui[na obiara nnim de[akum no k]pem s[nhwehw[mu b[t]] dwa s[]hene no wuo no ho awer[ho] na akum no”. Wei nso y[nhyehy[e[a [de as[m nwanwa bi ato dwa.

Nhyehy[e[gu ahodo]. {nonom ne de[[didi so] yi. De[[di kan ne nhyehy[e[a ns[m a [w] adwinne[no mu di nsaw]so] na ns[m no nhyehy[e[no boa ma]twer[fo] no nsa ka ne botae[nt[m na mmom de[[nni nsaw]so] no mu ns[m no biara gyinagyina w]n baabi a

[t] da bi a]twer[fo] no ntaa nnya ne botae[papa. {t] dabi nso a, saa de[[nni nsaw]so] yi tumi b[y[de[[di nsaw]so] a [y[[t] asom mu.

De[[t] so bio ne s[, [y[a agor] no ntaa nnyina faako anaa nnya beae[p]tee a w]di no nti ns[m a [w] mu no ntaa nn]]so koraa. Saa nhyehy[e[yi taa nya agor]ba titire baako a baabi a]w] no na agor] no k] so. Na afei y[w] de[[no de[w]w] faako a w]di agor] no pii na ns[m ahodo] pii na [k] so w] h] ber[kor] no ara na ne nyinaa di nsaw]so].

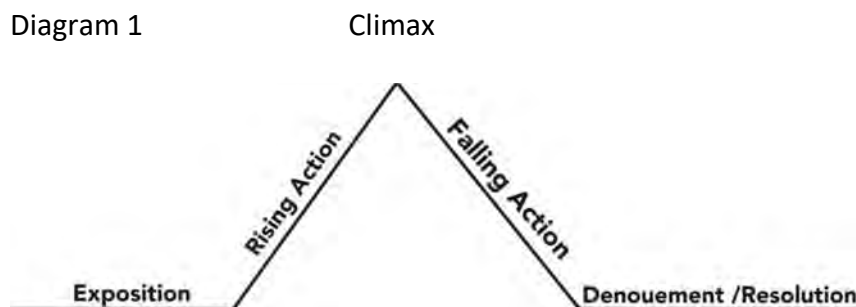
De[[twa to] koraa ne nhyehy[e[ahodo] no. Y[w] de[[y[titire ne kumaa. Titire no tae fa agor]ba titire no ho ne ne dwumadie ne nsunsuanso] na kumaa no taa y[agor]mma nkumaa no dwumadie a w]di de boa agor]mma atitire no. Saa nhyehye[e yi na [boa ma titire no di mu.

2.3.2 Nhyehy[e[Nkorabata

Gustav Freytag y[]benfo] bi a]gyinaa ne nimde[so hyehy[[nhyehy[e[no nkorabata nnum w] afe 1863 mu a]fr[[no “Freytag’s pyramid”. }de wei hyehy[[agor] no ahy[ase[k]pem n’awiee[.

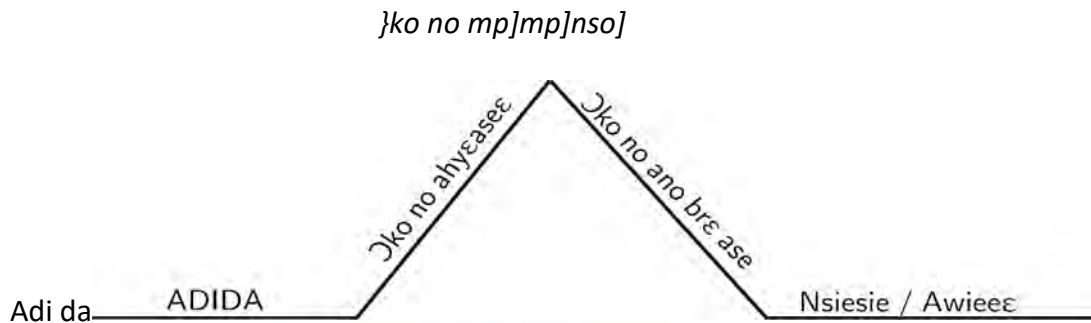
Wei y[Freytag Pyramid a]hyehy[e[.

Diagram 1



‘Freytag Pyramid’

Diagram B (Asante Twi)



Gustav Freytag ne animdefo] binom hunu nhyehy[e[s[, [w] nkorabata nnum te s[de[kasadwumfo] hyehy[agor] bi a]kyeky[mu no. Nkyeky[mu no ne adi da a [yi ns[m bi te s[subanb] adi a [da agor]mma no bi su adi. Afei as[mp]titire anaa ns[mp]titire adi, ber[ne beae[nso di akotene w] adida yi mu yie. Afei de[na [w] h] dada ansa na abas[m anaa ahw[egor] no reb[k] so. Adi da no da ne ho adi w] nk]mm]die mu, nk]mp]buo mu, agor]mma no atirimp] anaa ns[m a]twere[fo] no de to dwa w] agor] no ahy[ase[.

Agyekum (2013) nso ka to so s[, [t] da a, kasadwumfo] bi anaa]twere[fo] bi de nk]mp]buo di dwuma w] ne kasadwini bi mu ma ns[m a anka ayera no da ne ho adi. }b] wura mmer[no mu de de[asi dada no b[to dwa. {t] da a, nk]mp]buo yi boa ma ntease[ba]twere[fo] bi botae[anaa as[mp]titire a]de to dwa.

Saa nkorabata yi b[tumi aboa y[n dwumadie yi w]]fa mmi[nsa ne nan no mu mp[ns[mp[ns[mu no mu w] ber[a nhwehw[muy[ni no rehw[s[de[B. O. Amoako daa

de[na asisi dada no adi na [nam so da nhwhw[mu yi botae[a [no ne as[mp] ne kasasu adi w] ne nwoma “Etire nni safoa” ne {nn[nso bio mu.

Afei Freytag (1863) kyer[mu s[, nkorabata a [t] so mmienu no nso y[]ko no ahy[ase[w] agor] no mu. Wei y[ber[a ntawantawa no hy[ase[da w]n ho adi. Wei no na kyer[s[ntease[bi ny[adwuma. Ntawantawa no tumi y[de[[da agor]ba titire anaa agor]mma titire no ne ahonhom bi ntam anaa de[[da agor]mma atitire no ne agor]mma nkae[no bi anaa mpo agor]ba titire ne ne ho anya. Wei mu no agor]ba anaa agor]mma titire no hunu w]n botae[na afei w]hy[ase[di ho dwuma. Saa ahokyer[yi y[ntawantawa nketenkete bi a [w] agor] no mu a [boa de puneto] no ba. Puneto] yi y[ntawantawa nketenkete bi a [w] agor] no mu na [no na [ma agor] no y[anika s[obi b[hw[anaas[]b[tie anaa]b[kenkan. Y[b[tumi aka s[, [y[ade[titire anaa atosode[a [ma nhyehy[e[mu y[den. Ber[a]kenkanfo] bi rekenkan agor] bi mu ns[m no,]nya atenka na afei ohunu s[ahokyer[reba. Kasadwini mu no, saa ntawantawa yi ahy[ase[y[adwene, nne[ma a [resisi na afei agor]mma no ahwease[, ne nyinaa nkabom na [de]ko no mp]mp]nso] no ba. Ade titire a [w] kasadwini mu a [de agor]ba titire ahwease[to dwa no ne “Harmatia”. Mfomso] a]y]e[, s[de[saa mfomso] yi de n’ahwease[bae[, s[de[n’ahwease[no de no b[n n’atamfo ne adwene p] a [de ahw[ase[no bae[. (Agyekum 2011).

Ntawantawa no ahy[ase[no y[nne[ma bebree a [sisii[na [de ntawantawa no mp]mp]nso] ba w] agor] anaa abas[m no mu. Ber[biara no akukuruhwease[ne nt]kwa a agor] ba titire no die na [k]wie nkorabta a [t] so mmienu yi.

Saa korabata yi nso de y[n b[wura B. O. Amoako nwoma no mu yie. S[[rema y[n ahunu]ko ahodo] a [puepuee w] “Etire nni Safoa” ne “{nn[nso bio” mu. S[[y[nnipa ne nnipa ntam]ko, nnipa ne ab]de[ntam]ko anaas[onipa bi ne]no ara ne ho]ko.

]ko no mp]mp]nso] ne nkorabata a [t] so mmi[nsa. Mp]mp]nso] yi y[ber[a agor] no mu sesa koraa. Ha yi no agor]ba titire no fa adwene bi a [ma y[hunu anaa [kyer[s[de[agor] no b[wie na [no ma y[hunu nipaban a]y[. Saa mp]mp]nso] yi ne agor] no mfimfini. {y[ber[a agor]mma atitire yi (nkonimdifo] ne]tamfo) no tena ase hunu s[, [w] s[w]n mu biara di nkonim w] ne y]nko so. Ha yi no, de[[di kan koraa ne s[w]n mu biara fa adwene bi s[, [w] s[w]tu w]n ho w]n ho so sa na afei w]n mu biara di nkonim. Saa]ko yi si w] ber[a w]n mu biara nni nkonim anaa nni ntwo.

Ade[sononko a [w] saa agor]mma mmienu yi ho ne s[, nkonimdifo] no da adwene bi adi a [y[ne suban adi na [no nso na [kyer[ne nkrabea. S[[y[abenegor] de[a, nkonimdifo] no da dwene p] bi adi a]nnwene ho yie na [no na [de ahwease[a [y[owuo na [ba. Mp]mp]nso] yi na [kuta nne[ma ak[se[ak[se[a [sisi w] agor] no nyinaa mu. {y[]ko no mp]mp]nso] anaa]haw p]tee a [w] agor] no mu no mp]mp]nso]. S[puneto] anaa ahokyer[anaa ahoyera tra p] a [b[y[]ko k[se[.

S[de[y[nim dada no, ako nketenkete na [boaboa ano b[y[k[se[nti saa nkorabata yi nso b[tumi aboa y[n w] y[n mp]ns[mp]ns[mu a [fa nwoma mmienu yi ho w] afa mmi[nsa ne nnan no mu. S[ebia]ko a [b[daa Kofi Brenya ne Sawakyimanfo] no ntam ne de[[b[daa]ne ne hy[ber[ntam no na [keka b]] mu b[y[[]ko k[se[a [nam so maa]dwane firii Sawakyi no. Saa ara nso na “Etire nni Safoa” mu no Adwoa Adiyea aware pa bi a na wanya nam so maa no hweree ne nkwa. Na]ko a [w] nwoma no mu no y[nnipa ne nnipa ntam ko. Araba Akyer[ne Paa Kofi, Adwoa Adiyea ne An]pawi dii asie

ye. {k}wiee akyire yi koraa no]ne }boasehene, Nana Gyasi kumanini mpo nyaa ntwantawa [nam An]pawi ho nti.

Nkorabata a [t] so nnan ne]ko no anaa]haw ano-br[ase[. {y[nhyehy[e[nkorabata no bi a [y[ns[m a [sisii[w] agor] mu a [rema agor] no aba awiee[w] anigye[anaa awer[ho] kwan so anaa mpo anigye[ne awer[ho] kwan so. Saa nkorabata yi ba w]]ko no mp]mp]nso] akyi p[. Ha yi no]tamfo] no de ne nsa to de[[w] s[]di nkonim no so a s[wogyina akyire a wob[ka s[]redi nkonim ara ne sa. Saa ber[yi na nkonimdifo] no nso ntwee ne ho mfirii ne botae[ho. Freytag (1863) hunu no s[, s[y[fa agor] a [wie awer[ho] anaa abenegor] [ne de[[wie anigye[a, de[madi kan akyer[mu no nyinaa y[nokor[w] w]n ho, [nam s[w]n nyinaa kura nhyehy[e[a ber[biara no [w] s[papa di nkonim w] b]ne so.

Saa nkorabata yi ay[te s[sumina so gya, ani adum nanso wotia mu a na wohunu s[egya w] mu. B. O. Amoako nwoma no mmienu no mu no, nwoma no rek] awiee[no na]ko no ano rebr[ase. Saa nkorabata yi b[boa w]]fa mmi[nsa ne nnan no mu mp]ns[mp]ns[mu.

Afei nkorabata a [twa to] a [de y[n rek] agor] no awiee[koraa ne nsiesie. Saa nkorabata yi mu no na]haw no nyinaa to atwa. De[]refiri oo, de[]retua ooo, ne wura se]nt]n bio. W]siesie ntwantawa no nyinaa na [de agor] no ak] awiee[.

Aristotle a]ka akunini a w]di akotene w] kasadwini mu no nso de nne[ma ahodo] bi ato dwa a [nsesae[b[y[mfe[ahasa nie w] ananses[m bi mu (ahw[gor] ne abas[m).

N'adwenep] mu no, nney[[a [k] so w] agor] mu no na [y[nhyehy[e[. Ade[a [de biribi aba ne [ho nsunsuanso]. Saa nney[[yi nkabom na [de mua no ba. {no nti Aristotle kyer[

mu s[, nhyehy[e[no gu mu ahodo] mmi[nsa. {nonom ne mfitiase[anaa ahy[ase[, mfimfini na afei awiee[.]kyer[[ahy[ase[no mu s[, [y[nney[[a [di kan koraa a [da tebea bi adi a [y[]haw na [hia s[y[s] ano. Ahy[ase[no da agor]mma no adi na afei de[agor]ba titire no nso hia no]twer[fo] no da no adi. }kyer[s[agor]ba biara hia biribi na p[a obi p[biribi no hy[no nkuran na [ma y[hunu de[enti a agor]ba bi y[de[]y[biara.

Mfimfini no nso]kyer[mu s[, ber[a y[hunu agor]ba anaa agor]mma bi atrimp] no, agor] firi saa beae[h] k] beae[fofor] a]fr[no s[nney[[a [de biribi titire bi reb[to dwa. Ha yi no agor]ba titire no de n’ani kyer[ne botae[ho anaa otu ne botae[no ho anamm]n. Saa nney[[yi hy[ase[nyini firi ns[m bi a [sisi[w] ahy[ase[h]. De[agor]ba titire no de ne ho k]to amanne[bi mu a [tumi twe no firi ne botae[no ho [ne s[[twe no firi]kwan pa a anka]b[fa so awiee n’atrimp] no. Aristotle fr[saa osiakwan yi s[“nsan – akyire”. Nsan – akyire yi de adwene mu haw ne]ko na [ba [firi s[, [mmoa mma agor]ba titire no ntumi nnuru n’atrimp] no ho. Aristotle firi “nsan – akyire” no ho no]san de as[m fofor] a y[fr[no “Ohunu” a [y[obi w] agor] no mu a ay]nkofa a [da agor]mma titire no sesa [nam “nsan – akyire” no nsunsuanso] no nti. “Nsan – akyire” no y[as[m bi a asi na mmom “ohunu” no de[[y[atenka nsesamu a y[nntumi nnane no koraa w] agor]mma no ntam a [de ns[m no ba. De[[w] s[y[hunu ne s[, “nsan akyire” ne “ohunu” no nyinaa firi agor] anaa ananses[m a obi reto mu na mmom [mfiri baabiara.

Afei Aristotle kyer[awiee[no mu s[, [y[de[[twa to] koraa na [kuta]ko mp]mp]nso],]ko no anobrase[na afei]ko no nsiesie. Awiee[no ne nney[[a [k] so w] agor] no mu nyinaa ne de[[de aba a [firi mfitiase[anaa ahy[ase[ne mfimfini no mu. Biribiara a asi w] w] saa ber[yi de y[n k]]ko no nsiesie koraa. Saa ber[yi de[, de[ahinta nyinaa b[da

mpan na afei w]siesie ntawantawa no nyinaa. Saa ber[yi de[, de[ahinta nyinaa nya asekyer[na afei biribiara t] aso mu. “Etire nni safoa” mu no, agor] no awiee[na Malam Adinam ne Amma D]nk] a]y[Araba Akyer[ba reb[ka Araba Akyer[abrab] a]b]e[ne b]ne a]dii[nyinaa kyer[[amanfo] a na w]ahyia w] ahemfie h] nyinaa. “{nn[nso bio’ mu nso na]manfo] reb[hunu s[, saa na yare[ankasa na na Akwasi Agyei yare na nny[s[]de ne ho ak]gye sikaduro bi. Agor] no awiee[bio na Sawakyiman rebehunu s[Kofi Brenya nwuui[na mmom dwane na]dwane firii kuro no mu k] b]] ne ho adwaa w] baabi.

Agor] nhyehy[e[mu no y[w] nne[ma ahodo] bi a [wow] mu a [ma agor] no di mu yie. {te s[atosode[a y[de y[aduane s[[nni mu a, aduane no ny[d[koraa. Saa atosode[yinom ne suban b], ns[mp]titire, ber[ne beae[anaa ber[ne beae[ne kwan a kasadwumfo] de kasa hyehy[n’adwuma no. Nhyehy[e[no mu no tebea a [w] h] dada, adida,]ko anaa ntawantawa ahy[ase[,]ko no mp]mp]nso] na afei]ko no nsiesie ne agor] no awiee[a [w] ahw[gor] no mu apue mu. {t] da a, kasadwumfo] binom woso saa nhyeh[e[no na ama agor] no tie anaa ne hw[ay[anika anaa ay[d[. {rey[d[no nso na [reka obiara tirim.

Me ne animdefo] yi nyinaa y[adwene w] w]n nkyer[kyer[mu a [fa nhyehy[e[ho no. Nhyehy[e[y[as[m biara a [besi w] ananses[m anaa agor] mu. Na [mfa ho ne as[m no k[se[anaa ketewa a [y[na mmom nsunsuanso] p]tee bi a [de to dwa a [boa ma atiefo] kae agor] no mu no y[nhyehy[e[.

2.4.0 Ber[ne beae[

Kasadwini bi mu no ber[ne beae[kyer[baabi anaa ber[bi a as[m bi anaa biribi k]] so. Afei nso [sane kyer[ber[, beae[p]tee bi, nne[ma a atwa y[n ho ahyia na afei ns[m a asisi anaa [sisi w] saa beae[h] no ma y[hunu tebea a [w] h]. Yeinom sane tumi y[gyinabea bi a nnipa bi w] mu w] y[n mantamu mu, agyapade[bi a y[w], afei abak]s[m ahodo] bi na afei y[n mp]tamu a y[te mu. {y[ber[no na [ma ahw[e[a [w] ahw[gor] mu di akotene.

Bio [di akotene w] kasadwini mu yie [nam s[[nya nsusuanso] w] agor]mma dwuamadie mu, w]n nk]mm]die [nna afei tebea a w]k] mu mu na [twa adwene mu mfonini bi w] s[de[agor]mma si b] w]n bra w] kasadwini bi mu. Ne tiawa mu no y[b[ka s[ber[ne beae[y[wiase a kasadwumfo] bi b] ma n'agofomma, nhyehy[e[ne ne ns[mp]titire wie mu die. Wiase a]b] no nso ber[w] mu. S[[y[an]pa, awia, anwummer[, anadwo, buronya ber[, ber[a Ghana nyaa fawohodie, ber[a [k]m k[se[sii[ne de[[keka ho. Mmeae[no nso tumi y[nkuro ahodo], mmantamu [nna nne[ma a atwa y[n ho ahyia nso tumi y[beae[bi. Yeinom di mu w] ber[kor] a y[reka nne[ma a [ho hia afa beae[anaa ber[kor] a biribi dan ne ho adi s[y[de ns[m bebree kyer[kyer[mu a [b[ma akenkan no ay[aniha.

Afei kasadwini mu no, ber[ne beae[boa yie w] kasa a agor]mma de b[di dwuma [nam s[[kyer[baabi a w]w] ne ber[a w]w] mu. S[ebia]kasadwumfo] bi ka biribi fa nsuyire a [taa k] so a , [h] no ara beae[a [di kan ba ne aburokyire na afei [kyer[kasakor] a agor]mma no de di dwuma.

Afei s[[k]ba s[, s[]kasa fa [p[ne nsut] nso a, [tumi kyer[y[n ber[ne beae[. Afei [sane boa ma y[hunu nne[ma [w] h] ber[a na kasadwini no rek] so na [kyer[abrab] kor] a agor]mma nso reb] anaa ab] no w] kasadwini bi mu. ‘Etire nni safoa’ mu no, mmeamea atitire mmi[nsa na [puee mu. Mmeae[no ne Akyer[made, Nkran ne]boase. Saa mmeae[yi mu biara w] ns[m a [sisii[w] ber[p]tee bi mu. Akyer[made na agodie no hy[[ase[. {h] na Araba Akyer[hunuu Paa Kofi ne ne yere Adwoa Adiyea. Aho]yaa nti no Araba kumm Adwoa waree Paa. Nkran nso na Paa waree Araba de no k]tenae[. {h] na An]pawi ho ahi nti no, Araba kumm Paa Kofi faa n’agyapade[nyinaa no.]boase ne baabi a Araba k]toaa n’abrab] so na [h] na]de An]pawi faa ogya mu. ‘{nn[nso bio’ mu nso, Sawakyi na agor] no hy[[ase[. {h] na w]woo Kofi Brenya na [h] na Kofi nyinii[. Kumase ne beae[a [t] so mmienu a [puee nwoma no mu. Amm]bra dwuma dodo] a na]di no nyinaa no, na]di no w] Kumase. Odwaa nso y[beae[a Kofi Brenya k]] k]legyi. Agor] no k]wiece w] Sawakyi ber[a Kofi firii aburokyire bae[. Ber[ne beae[yi boa ma s[de[nnipa a w]w] saa bea[no b] w]n bra fa. {ho hia ma kasadwini biara [nam s[[ma agor] no di mu yie na [y[anika nso.

De[[w] s[y[hy[ne nso ne s[, as[mp] no na [boa ma kasadwumfo] bi nya ber[ne beae[ma n’adwuma bi.

2.5.0 Kasasu

S[y[ka s[s[de[kasadwumfo] bi fa so y[biribi a na [kyer[[kwan soronko bi a]fa so hyehy[n’adwuma bi ma no da nso firi dwumadie afofor] ho. Kasa soronko a]de b[di dwuma anaa]de di dwuma w] n’adwuma bi mu ama no ada nso no ne n’akwan a [y[]no ara ne dea. Kasadwumfo] no akwan tumi gyina ns[mfua a]de di dwuma, ns[mfua

no nhyehy[e] ne s[de] ns[mfua no sisi so fa. Na afei adwene mu mfonini a saa ns[mfua yi twa. Saa ns[m yi nyinaa boa ma kasadwini no di mu.

Kasadwumfo] mmienu biara nni h] a w]n akwan y[p[da. Mpo s[w]retwer[anaas[w]rehyehy[adwuma bi afa atifi as[m baako bi ho mpo a, w]n mu biara nam kwan fofor] so na]b[da n'atirimp] adi. {w} mu s[w]b[wie no w]de as[mp] anaa ns[mp]titire kor] no ara na]b[to dwa de[nanso kwan a w]n mu biara de b[duru h] no sesa. Kasadwumfo] bi b[tumi afa]kasamu nhyehy[e] ne mfonini ahodo] [nna kasadwumfo] fofor] nso b[tumi de tete ns[m na adi dwuma nanso w]n nyinaa b[wie as[ntitire kor] no ara so. Lawn (2001) kyer[mu s[, w] kasadwini mu kwan soronko no y[kasa, ns[mfua nkekabomu ne nne[ma ahodo] bi a [w] Kasadwini mu.

Oxford Dictionary (2010) nso kyer[mu s[, [y]]kwan a obi fa so y[biribi anaa kwan soronko bi a obi fa so y[biribi. Saa nne[ma yi y[de[[ho hia a [ma kwan soronko a kasadwumfo] de redi dwuma no di mu yie; nhyehy[e], ntawantawa, puneto], ber[ne beae[, kasa, mmuae[, suban b] anaa agor]mma ne de[[keka ho. Kwan a kasadwumfo] no boaboa, hyehy[na]tenetene ne nhyehy[e] s[de[[b[y] a ob[duru ne botae[ho anaa]de n'atirimp] b[to dwane]kwan soronko no.

Kasa y[kasadwumfo] no kasa nyiyimu a]hw[hunu s[, s[]de hyehy[n'adwuma no a [b[y] yie. Na ay[anika ama atiefo] ne ahw[fo]. {y[ns[mfua a, kwan a saa ns[mfua yi b[keka asi ani ne kasa no na [ma y[hunu kasadwumfo] bi yie.

Kwan a kasadwumfo] fa so hyehy[kasadwini bi tumi y[de[]reka de[asie bi mu ns[m akyer[a y[fr[no abas[m anaa ay[s[m. Afei]rekyer[s[de[y[si y[biribi, afei s[]retwe

adwene bi asi biribi so ama ntease[aba. Kwan soronko no ho hia ma kasadwini nhyehy[e[mu.

Kasa a kasadwumfo] bi de bedi dwuma w] n'adwuma bi mu no gyina as[mp] a]p[s[]de to atiefo], b[hw[adefo] ne akekanfo] anim. Na kasa nso na [kyer[nhyehy[e[, suban b] ne ber[ne bea[a ne nyinaa fapem no gyina as[mp] no so.

2.6.0 Nhwehw[mu no nnyinasos[m

Ansa na nhwehw[mu biara b[k] so no, [hia nnyinasos[m bi a dwumadie no gyina so. {ho b[hia s[dwumadie a [te sei mu no m[gyina nnyinasos[m a y[fr[no “Structuralism” a [ka nnyinasos[m ahodo] a animdefo] binom de aba a [boa ma nhwehw[mu dwumadie tumi gyina ne nan so yie anaa afa ne kwan mu. S[de[madi kan aka w] dwumadie yi nnianimu mu no, dwumadie yi botae[titire ne s[m[hw[s[de[B. O. Amoako nam nhyehy[e[, suban b] ne ber[ne beae[so daa n'atirimp] adi ne kasa a]de dii dwuma a w] nwoma “Etire nni safoa” ne “{nn[nso bio” mu nti no nnyinasos[m “Structuralism” nkyer[ase[ne ho mfaso] b[hia.

“Structuralism” ab]se[nyinaa firi Pr]fesa Wilhelm Wundt. Na]ka animdefo] a na w]y[nhwehw[mu fa nnipa adwene ne s[de[w]dwene fa ho. Afe 1879 mu na Wilhelm Wundt hy[[ne nhwehw[mu yi ase na ber[a]wui[afe 1920 mu no na]suani bi a na]hy[n'ase nso toaa so. Edward Bradford Titchener y[]suani a]toaa Wundt nhwehw[mu no so a]too saa nnyinasos[m yi din s[“Structuralism” no. “Structuralism” yi botae[ne s[]boa kyeky[s[de[adwene si y[adwuma mu nketenkete na ntease[aba mu yie. Na kyer[s[, [ma nkyeky[mu ba de[onipa, dwene, ohunu ne n'atenka mu.

Blackburn (2008) b] “Structuralism” t]fa s[, nne[ma a [sisi w] nnipa abrab] mu no nt] asomu gye s[y[hw[nsaw]so] a w]di ansa na y[ate ase[yie. Saa nsaw]so] die yi na [ma y[hunu nhyehy[e[ne de[adaneadene [w] nne[ma a [si ankasa mu.

S[y[hw[kasadwini mu nso a, “Structuralism” yi ne s[[w] s[y[nyā nhyehy[e[ma adwinne[biara s[de[[b[y[a obiara a]b[kenkan adwinne[biara b[tumi ate ase[yie na [ba s[]rekyer[mu akyer[obi a wahunu akwan a]b[fa so.

Nkyer[mu a [fa “Structuralism” ho yi ma as[mp] ne kasasu di mu yie. {nam s[“Structuralism” boa kyeky[dwumadie bi mu ma [b[y[nkumaa s[de[[b[y[a [b[ma ntease[awie p[y]. Wei kyer[s[, s[“Structuralism” y[nnyinasos[m ma dwumadie yi anaa nhwehw[mu yi a, na kyer[s[[mfom kwan.

2.7.0 Mmoano

Saa]fa yi b] nne[ma atitire a [fa ns[mp]titire, suban b], nhyehy[e[, ber[ne beae[, ne kwan a]twer[fo] de kasa]de di dwuma t]fa ne dwumadie no ho nyinasos[m a [y[nhwehw[mu yi fapem. Nkyeky[mu ahodo] no ka ns[m fa ns[mp]titire, suban b], ber[ne beae[, nhyehy[e[ne kasa ho ne de[nti a emu biara di akotene w] kasadwini biara mu. Mesusu s[, de[saa animdefo] yi aka w] saa]fa yi mu no y[de[[y[nokor[fa nhwehw[mu no ho. Me ne w]n y[adwene w] w]n adwenkyer[, w]n nkyer[ase[ne w]n nsusui[nyinaa ho na w]n nimde[yi nyinaa b[boa ama nhwehw[mu no awie p[y].

FA MMI{NSA

AY{S{M “{NN{ NSO BIO” MP{NS{MP{NS{MU

3.0 Nnianimu

}fa a [t] so mmienu no ma y[hunuu ns[mp]titire, suban b], nhyehy[e], ber[ne beae[na afei kasasu nkyer[ase]. Saa]fa yi mu no, [y[mp[ns[mp[ns[mu a [gyina nkyer[ase[a]fa mmienu no de too dwa no na merefa no mmaako mmaako ay[saa mp[ns[mp[ns[mu yi w] B. O. Amoako ay[s[m “{nn[nso bio” mu. Mp[ns[mp[ns[mu yi di kan hw[nwoma no nhyehy[e[a [gyina Freytag nhyehy[e[pono no so. Na asan ahw[ay[s[m no mu nnipa nan bi a]nam w]n so daa ns[mp] a [w] nwoma no mu adi ne ber[ne beae[a asisis[m yi k]] so. Na ne korakora no ahw[ns[mp] ne kasasu a B. O. Amoako de dii dwuma w] “{nn[nso bio” mu.

3.1 Ay[s[m no nhyehy[e[a [gyina Freytag nhyehy[e[pono so.

Abas[m no ahy[ase[

S[de[animdefo] yi kyer[kyer[[adida ase w]]fa a [t] so mmienu no mu no, [ne s[[y[agor] no nhyehy[e[a [di kan a [da agor]mma dwumadie, ns[mp]titire ne ber[ne beae[adi no, [sane ma akenkanfo] hunu as[m anaa ns[m a na [w] h] dada ansa na agor] no reb[hy[ase[.

Nwoma “{nn[nso bio” fa aberante[bi a w]fr[no Kofi Brenya ne n’awofo] ho. N’awofo] ne Agya Kwaku Diawuo ne Eno Abena Agyem. Na aberante[yi y[w]n bakor] a na w]nni ne ho agor] koraa w] kuro bi a w]fr[no Sawakyi mu.

Kratafa 24 kyer[]kwan a w]faa so nyaa w]n ba Kofi Brenya ne de[nti a na]nsi ne fam koraa no.

“Ber[a Eno Abenaa ne Agya Kwaku waree[no na w]b] w]n ho mm]den yie. Nanso [nam awommawuo nti, ohia kukuo te b[tesee w]n fie. Adunsifo], ak]mfo], ne nkramofo] – gyegyee w]n sika ne w]n ho nno]ma fae[. Kramo bi mpo bi de[,]praa]baa no ho sika ne ne ho ntoma b[y[nsia, duku de[, na menna nka. Yeinom nyinaa akyi no, kramo no aduro no ank] si hwee. Anka]rey[apa aba. N’adamfo Adwoa D]nk] mpo na [t] da a, na waboa no, [t] da nso a, na w]k]gya no baabi. Akyire yi koraa na Adwoa D]nk] de no k]]]k]mfo] Bakwaa bi h]. }k]mfo] no kyer[[no s[, [b[y] a, anka]nnyae]ba no ho as[m ma [nka koraa”.

{nam awommawuo yi nti na Sawakyi kuro mma no dodo] no ara mpo dwene s[]de ne bayie na]rewe ne mmadwoa [no nti na]wo a, na ne mma no awuwuo no. }sr[[]k]mfo] no s[]mmao no na]nnya ba no bi s[de[[b[y] a]no nso b[nyaa anigye[[nam s[w]n abrab] mu no,]nni obiara ka ne kunu ho. Na Sawakyiman ns[m a w]reka fa ne ho no nyinaa ny[kwa.

Na Eno Abena w] nuabarima a w]fr[no Yaw Twumasi. Na [siane as[m bi a [sii mmer[bi a atwam no nti no na Eno Abenaa Agyem ne]kunu Agya Kwaku Diawuo mfa no ny[w]n ho hwee. {ne s[, Eno Abena Agyem woo ba baa bi a]no de[onyinii kakra. }dii b[y[mfe[du-nnan na ne w]fa Yaw Twumasi kaa s[]mm[sra no kakra. Abaayewa yi k]e[maa]w] k]kaa no maa ne wui[. {no nti no]k]mfo] bi ka kyer[[w]n s[[y[Eno Abena nuabarima no na]de abaayewa no ak]gye sikaduro. Ampa ara na Yaw Twumasi w] sika yie. {no nti no s[,]de sika ne nne[ma mpo ma ne nuabaa yi a, na]baa yi de sika yi ne

nne[ma no ak]yi mmusuo. {nam s[na Agya Diawuo ne ne yere awo mma du ama w]n nyinaa awuwu no nti w]de hy[[w]n adwene [siane s[, w]aduru Gyabum k]mfo] Bakwaa h] yi s[]boa w]n na w]nya ba no bi a [ho akwankyer[nyinaa w]b[y[ama ab]fra no atena ase na wahw[n'awofo] yi ama wasie w]n. {no mu na Gyabum k]mfo] y[[ho nne[ma maa w]nyaa ba barima a w]fr[[no Kofi Brenya [nam s[w]abr[na w]anya no. Saa]br[ne abenedie yi nti na amma Eno Abena ne ne kunu Agya Kwaku Diawuo antoto w]n ba ho ase no. {nam s[,]k]mfo] no kyer[[w]n s[, s[w]di Kofi Brenya ani a, [nam s[]y[asuoba no nti no]b[wu. Eno Abenaa Agyem hy[[b] s[w]b[di saa mmara no so. {no nti no na Eno Abena Agyem amp[s[]b[ma obiara adi Kofi Brenya ani ama ab]fra no ahwere no. W]kyer[mu a, y[ahunu tebea a [w] h] dada afei na agodie no ahy[ahy[ase[no ba. {h] na afei dwumadie no nyinaa hy[ase[.

Abas[m no ahy[ase[no ma y[hunu adwuma p]tee a na agor]mma no mu dodo] no ara y[na [no ne afuom dwuma. Na kyer[s[w]y[akuafo]. Beae[p]tee a agor] no k]] so dodo] no ara ne Sawakyi. Sawakyi y[kuro bi a na sukuu nni so. Na kuro no mu hene din de Nana Gyasi Kumanini. Nwoma no mu no mmarima w] mu na mmaa ne mm]fra nso w] mu. Mmeae[ahodo] a [puee w] nwoma no bi ne Ayaasu. {h] na na Sawakyifo] ne w]n b] hye[a Diisi se: s[w]ampene sukuu a [reba Sawakyi no so a,]de sukuu no b[k] no. Hiatua nso b[n Sawakyi kuro no. Na [h] na Eno Abena ne ne kunu y[w]n afuom dwuma no. Abas[m no rek] n'anim no ara nso no mmeae[ahodo] bi te s[Ayaasu, K]mfo] kurom ne Asuogya puee mu [nam s[, na h] mm]fra ba sukuu w] Sawakyi. B[kwae ne Kwaman nso puee mu [nam s[[h] na Kofi Brenya ne Kwaku Diamono k]] sukuu. Afua Birago nso k]toaa n'adesua so w] Kwaman. Agor] no nhyehy[e[no mu ara no mmeae[ahodo] binom nso puepuee mu.

Saa nhyehy[e[nkorabata yi nso da suban b] adi. Wei kyer[agor]mma a w]dii dwuma w] agor] yi mu. Y[hunu awarefo] Agya Kwaku Diawuo ne Eno Abena Agyem ne w]n ba kor] Kofi Brenya Diawuo. {rekame ay[s[saafo] yi na agor] no fa w]n ho pa ara na mmom de[]y[tiban w] mu ne Kofi Brenya. Adwoa D]nk] y[Eno Abena adamfo br[bo] na [nam no so na {no Abenaa k]puee Gyabum K]mfo] Bakwaa h] a]tumi woo ne ba Kofi Brenya. Akua Frema y[kr]mfo] a na]wiawia nkor]fo] mfude[bi te s[bor]de[mpo]k]wiaa Afua Dakoaa bor]de[. Dogo nso y[]paani a na]boa Kwaku Diawuo w] afuom dwuma no mu. }no na]kyekyere ne nanka too h] a, Eno Abena as[mp]fo] k]sanee[a nka biribi ret] ne so no.

Twumasi nso y[Eno Abena nua a y[adi kan aka ne ho as[m w] tebea a na [w] h] dada no mu. Akwasi Agyei y[osikani a na]ka kuro no mu mpanimfo] ho. Na sukuu reb[ba Sawakyi no titire gyina ne so. Na nkor]fo] k] ne h] aboaseab]. }sii Afua Birago asiwa. Ne yerenom nyinaa gyaee no [nam s[na ne ho nni h] nna afei na]manfo] susu s[]de ne ho ak]gye sikaduro nanso s[[na [y[yare[paa na]yare. Kofi Brenya k]y[[d]kotani na]boa saa no yare[. Afei Masetta Nimade nso a na wakyer[ade[p[n w] sukuu ak]se[bi te s[Akyim]ta ne Mfantepem nso baa Sawakyi b[boa sukuu fofor] no. {nam n'ani a [y[den so, n'adenim ne ne ntete[pa so na [maa Sawakyi sukuu no tumi tetee Kofi Brenya maa no b[y[[d]kotani, na Afua Birago nso b[y[[n[[seni. Agya Poku nso y[]panin nyansani a na]w] kuro no mu a na ber[biara no na wak]y[nsuo a na [dum gya w] kuro no mu. {rekame ay[s[ntawantawa biara a [b[ba biara no na]boa siesie. }panin Nyame ne Afua Dakoaa y[Afua Birago ne Afua Ketewa awofo]. Abas[m no nhyehy[e[rek] n'ananim no ara no agor]mma no binom nso bepue mu.

Abas[m no ahy[ase[no da ns[mp]titire a [w] abas[m no mu bi mpo adi. Ebi ne abaatany[, abahy[b]ne, awommawuo, sukuu kor] ho mfaso] ne ay]nkofa adi. Nhyehy[e[no rek] animu no ara no ns[mp]titire no bi b[da w]n ho adi.

3.1.2 }ko no Anaa Ntawantawa no Ahy[ase[

}fa mmienue no mu no, animdefo] nam w]n nkyr[kyer[mu so ma akenkanfo] hunu s[,]ko y[ntawantawa a [ba agor]mma ne agor]mma ntam, agor]ba titire ne ahonhom bi ntam anaas[agor]ba titire ne ne ne ho ntam. }ko no ahy[ase[no mu no, agor]mma atitire no hunu w]n botae[na afei w]hy[ase[di ho dwuma.

{nam s[na }panin Kwaku Diawuo ne ne yere Eno Abena Agyem adi awommawuo aky[re no nti na ak]ba s[w]n ani nka Sawakyi kuro no mu bio. Nanso mpanimfo] hunu Eno Abenaa s[]y[bayifo] na]no ara na wawe ne mmadwoa. Kyini no mu ara na Eno Abenaa adamfo] Adwoa D]nk] dii Gyabum k]mfo] Bakwaa ho adanse[kyer[[no a nananom y[[adom maa w]n ba barima Kofi Brenya Diawuo. Na ab]fra yi akyiwade[y[]ha. Na k]k] a k]mfo] Bakwaa de b]] w]n ne s[, s[w]ma ab]fra no wer[ho a]b[gye n'ade]. W]twaa ab]fra yi tirinwi mp[s]mp[s]. Afei ber[biara no na [w] s[w]k]yi ne ho mmusuo na [no nso y[sikas[m nti s[[ba saa a, na adane aboseab]. Afei awofo] yi ka hinam so s[w]mma ab]fra no mfiri w]n nky[n da mpo w]mma no nk] ne w]fa Twumasi a]y[Eno Abenaa busuani baako p[mpo a waka h] da.

3.1.3 }ko Anaa Ntawantawa

Eno Abena hu a [w] ne mu s[, s[wankor]kr] Kofi Brenya a,]b[firi ne nsa te s[ne mma a wawuwu dada no.

{nam s[, na Eno Abena Agyem ne ne kunu Agya Diawuo adi awomawuo aky[no nti no na ak]ba s[w]n ani nka w]n Sawakyi kuro no mu. Ber[a Tweaduamp]n ne nananom abosom y[[w]n adom maa w]nyaa Kofi Brenya no, w]y[[w]n adwene s[w]mma obiara nteetee Kofi Brenya na wawu ama mma no ak]y[du-baako ama amanfo] bayie a w]reb] no no asane as]re bio. {nam suro a na Eno Abena suro s[, s[wanhw[yie a, Kofi bewu no nti na]ntoto ab]fra no ase koraa na afei nso b]hy[a]hy[[]k]mfo] no nti no na]nim s[, s[wanhw[yie a, asuo no a,]de no maa no no b]ba ab[fa n'ade]. Wei y[]ko a na Eno Abena ne Ahonhom ne]no ankasa reko.

Saa ehu yi na [maa]ko b[daa Eno Abena ne Sawakyifo] ntam w] ber[a]y[[s[]reb] ne ba no ho ban. Ber[a Kofi Brenya k]] wuram s[]rek]hw[ne fidie s[ebia]b[nya nam bi aba fie no,]tumi kumm p]de[bi a]k]t]] d]t] bi ase. }wurawuraa ase[s[]rek]fa [nna ne ti a any[yie mm]bor] boroo no maa n'anim muamuae[. Saa ber[yi ara nso na na n'awofo] firi afuom b[duruu fie. Anka Eno Abena nso]rewu w] afuom h] w] ber[a]k]sane nanka bi a na Dogo, w]n paani no akyekyere da h]. Hunu a]hunu aboa yi ne ehu a [t]] ne so a anka]rewu at] ne kunu ne Dogo so y[bafua.

Ber[a w]b[duruu fie a]baa yi hunuu ne ba yi a n'anim amuamua no de[]dii kan bisae[ara ne s[, "Obi ak]hwe wo anaa"? K]pem s[na ne ba no ka kyer[[no s[mm]bor] na aboro no saa. Ber[a na Kofi Brenya firi wuram reba a na mm]bor] aboro no ama n'anim amuamua no ne tip[ni bi a w]fr[Kwaku Diamono hy[[ase[huruu no s["Ani kotoku srade[wom, ani kotoku twan, srade[wom" saa ara de no k]duruu fie. {no maa Kofi Brenya hunuu s[]w]]tan w] ne mf[fo] mu. {no nti na ne ho t]] no a,]ne saa n'atip[nfo]

yi k]dii agor] a w]fr[no “amuamuni” a na Diamono ka ho a Kofi piraa no no. S[de[B. O. Amoako kyer[“amuamuni” agor] no mu nie. {w] kratafa 18 ne 19.}kyer[mu s[:

“Ber[a Kofi duruu h] no, na mm]fra no mu fa k[se[no ara ahyia. W]anky[re ho koraa na w]y[[s[w]b[y[amuamuni. Mmarima tip[nfo] no nyinaa k]hyiae[. W]n panin a]w] mu no y[[s[w]nsa so. Afei]fitii ase[de ne nsa sisii w]n so firi de[]di kan so kosii de[]twa to] so. S[de[[b[y[a w]b[nyaa obi ama no adi kan agyina mu no nti,]firii ase[kaa biribi te s[: Teta teta morota, Kwaku Ananse morota, dwons] kuruwaba ee, Ee am]]be. }reka no nyinaa na]de ne nsa resisi mm]fra no so mmaako mmaako. De[“be” no si no so] no]no na]dii kan muua n’ani. Afei w]paa onii no ntoma de kyekyeree n’ani nwentenn. W]n a aka no nyinaa nso pepaa w]n ntoma bukabukaa mu twaa kanko faa de[w]akyekyere n’ani no ho. W]n panin no k]s]] ne nsa k]gyinaa kanko no mu. Afei]se k] Odwaa k]t] nkyere bra. Wonya a bi a bra woannya bi a mma. Na wasum no ak]gyina kanko no mfinimfi. Na nkae[no adane w]n ntoma no agu no so, “titimtitim. W]rehwe no saa nyinaa no, na]retoto ne nsa. S[]tumi s] obi ntoma mu gye a, na wabue n’ani ama onii no nso ab[gyina mu bi ama w]ay[no saa ara.”

Saa agor] yi na Kofi Brenya k]dii bi a]k]hunuu s[, Diamono a]huruu no no na]gyina mu. }de bo] b]] ne ntoma no ano maa]de piraa Diamono. Agya Kwaku Diawuo antwentw[n as[m no so kroaa ber[a]tee[no. }de dwanettoa ne dibem ma k] maa Akua Foriwaa a]y[Diamono maame. }no nso faa no mm]fras[m na]tiee no b]k]].

}fa a]twere[fo] no ato no din “tiafi so apra a [w] kratafa 21 k]pem kratafa 23 no mu no ntawantawa bi sii w] ber[a na [w] s[Sawakyi kuro no mu mm]fra k]pra tiafi a na w]n agyanom ab] no w] kuro no mu no so. Na [nam ns[mm]ne a Kofi k]dii[ber[a na na]ne n’atip[nfo] redi agor] a]piraa baako no ne [ho ns[ns[m nti no Kofi anna nt[m na [nam

saa no nti no wantumi ne ne mf[fo] yi ank]pra tiafi no so. {nam saa no nti no mm]fra yi nyinaa b]wuraa Agya Kwaku Diawuo fie w] ber[a na]ne ne yere nyinaa afiri adi. W]k]s]] Kofi a saa ber[no na afei na wanyane no ntoma mu s[,]mfa ne mmaratode[mmra [nam s[, w]rek]pra na Kofi nso ada. Saa as[m yi de akasakasa b[to] w]n ntam maa [danee nt]kwa.Na [no mu na Kofi yeree ne ho ne]baako s]] nt]kwa mu na [nam s[na w]d]]so no nti no w]tu guu Kofi so anky[na Eno Abena de nteamu s[;

“Monku no. Monku no ma as[m nsa. Moku no a, s[na [bo] adwo?

(Kratafa:23)

Saa as[m yi da adi pefee s[na Eno Abena w] hu bi w] ne mu s[, Sawakyi mm]fra ne mpaninfo] nyinaa ab] w]n adwene mu p] s[w]b[kum Kofi.

Saa ara nso na ber[a Sawakyimanhene ne ne mpaninfo] y[[w] adwene s[w]de sukuu reba Sawakyi no, Eno Abena ne ne kunu Agya Kwaku Diawuo amfa w]n tiri annye [nam s[, na w]nim yie s[, s[sukuu no nya ba p[, [w] s[w]de Kofi Brenya k] bi. Eno Abena ne Agya Kwaku Diawuo dii Kofi sukuu no kuro ho yaw efiri s[, w]n ba yi y[bagyina nti s[w]ank]y[ho nne[ma annyiyi ho mmusuo a w]n ba ho b[wu. Mpo ber[a Nana ne ne mpaninfo] dwenee ho s[, awofo] no amma baabi a w]sii nkonnwa s[nka w]retwer[din no nti Maseta Nimade ne Akwasi Agyei ne mpaninfo] binom nka w]n ho nwurawura afie mu ntwer[twer[mm]fra no din no, Eno Abena y[[ho biara s[,]b[si w]n kwan. De[[y[anika w] mu koraa ne s[, ber[a w]duruu Eno Abena fie h] no, nk]mm] yi na [k]] so;

Owura Akwasi Agyei: Wo ba no nti ara na y[bae[. Na]w] he?

Eno Abena Agyem: Wafa mfikyire h] s[]rek]hw[ne fidie.

Nana Kyeame: Yeinom nti koraa di fa na sukuu yi reba a [y[
me d[yi. Maseta, hw[s[nnipa mma ade[akye
asa yi, wuram nko ara na w]deda.

Eno Abena: Na Nana Kyeame, y[b[y[no de[n? Ade[yi, y[de
ad] na atwa y[n funuma. Wonn] na na wob[y[
de[n adidie.

Nana Kyeame: Y[n de[y[b[d]. Mm]fra yi na y[p[s[ebinom k]
sukuu k]sua nyansa.

Eno Abena: Na sukuu a y[de [hwe[na [tete mm]fra nso
nyansa b[n na [w] mu?

Maseta Nimade: Eno nka saa. Sukuu no a y[reka yi, y[mfa
abaa na [tete mm]fra no. Abaa anaa [hwe[w]
h] yi koraa no anka [nkum nnipa. S[ab]fra bi
rey[de[[mfata na]panin a wob[n no w]twe
abaa p[, na wagyae.

Saa as[m a Maseta kae[yi no, [maa Eno Abena suro s[:

Eno Abena: Me wura, mesr[wo, s[[hwe[na wode reb[kyer[
w]n wo sukuu no a, [nne[momma m'ade[
nenam h] saa ara. Kaammaa]b[toto]se abua

*so. W]n a w]nni kuro na na w]mmia yam, na
me de[, medi kuro na pa ara.*

(kratafa 32,33)

S[[ber[a Eno Abena tee s[Nana Kyeame, Masete Nimade ne Owura Akwasi Agyei reba no, na]maa Brenya k]hy[[ne mpa ase. {nam [h] hye[ne sum a na [w] h] nti no Brenya firi pue baa baabi a na saa mpanimfo] yi ne ne maame gyina no. Saa ber[yi na w]hunuu s[maame yi mp[s[ne ba no b[k] sukuu no bi. Afei Eno Abena san p[[s[]si w]n kwan bio ber[a Brenya pue bae[no. }see w]n s[ab]fra no papa ne ne w]fa nni h] nti]mma w]n ntwer[ab]fra no din. Owura Akwasi Agyei de ne nan sii h] maa w]twer[[Kofi Brenya din.

Sukuus[m yi ara nso [maa Kofi mp[s[mp[s[no w]twa guui[na afei nso minaboa k]wee no w] nwuram ber[a na]ne ne mf[fo] rek]p[aba su kuu mu no.

Saa ber[yi nyinaa na Eno Abenaa ne ne kunu mfirmi Ayaasu mmaae[nti na w]nnim de[asi w] w]n akyi. Mm]fra no bi k]b]] Masete ne Tikya Manu hunuu Kofi no w]n ho dwirii w]n yie na w]y[[de[w]b[y[biara a na Kofi ho nt] no nti Masete de nkuyaayaa bi y[[so na afei Adwoa D]nk] a]y[Eno Abenaa adamfo] de Kofi k]] ne fie. As[m a Adwoa D]nk] kae[ne s[;

Adwoa D]nk]: *Ei, Otwie nni h] a, w]da ne nwoma so de[. Abenaa ni h],*

na moagogoro ne ba kor] yi ho ama n'ananim amuamua te s[obi

a b[durui[aduru no yi.

(kratafa:48)

Ber[a Eno Abena b[hunuu ne ba no ne yam hyehyee no a na]nim s[atikyaf] no na aboro ne ba no saa ama n’anim amuamua saa. Afei ber[a]hunuu s[, Kofi mp[s[mp[s[no ngu ne ntiri so no [y[[no ahomete yie nti]kaa s[:

“Agyawaadwoa! Atikyifo] yi adi me awu. Yiee! Mp[s[mp[s[yi a w]nyi yi na [gu fam yi? (kratafa:49)

Ber[a Eno Abenaa hunuu s[Kofi anim amuamua no, akenkan no se Eno Abenaa nuu n’ase [ne Maseta fie. {nam bisa a]bisaa Kofi de[ay[no a, ab]fra no ammua no no ne [ho ahopeper[nti no, ber[a aka kakra ama maame yi ne ne ba yi aduru Maseta fie no w]te hwee[maa amanfo] a w]hunuu maame yi ne ne ba yi ahwease[yi teatea mu s[“w]awu, w]awu, w]awu”. {no na na [maa Maseta nso yam hyee no a]no nso de ahopepere k]] h] a anka]res] w]n mu nanso maame yi amma no kwan. Nk]mm] a]k]] so nie.

Eno Abenaa: *“Ns] me mu, ns] me mu, ns] me mu Ad[n na moy[me y[doa saa? Y[de y[n ho gya mo! S[ak]daa yi ho gu nsu gu nkra a, mebisa wo ne w’atikyaf]”.*

Maseta Nimade: *Maame to wo bo. Si aboter[na hwee reny[no.*

Eno Abena: *“Nka saa, nka saa! Nka saa mma mente. Ad[n, y[at]n me ne me ba ama wo? Y[at]n y[n ama wo s[beku y[n? Mekae[o! Mekaa s[sukuu y[k]t]b[-kuwomma.*

(kratafa: 49)

De[nti a na Eno Abena ani abere nyinaa ne s[, na]w] hu bi s[, [nam saa ahy[nsode] a [y[mp[s[mp[s[a [kyer[s[, Kofi Brenya y[asuoba no afiri h] no nti Kofi Brenya b[wu

ama ne mma dodo] a w]awuwu no ak] anim. Eno Abenaa kaa as[m fofor] bi a [foa de[makyr[kyer[mu w] soro h] no mu.

Eno Abena: “Adwoa, gyae na menka bi nkyer[w]n, na awommawuo y[ya.

Ad[n, ad[n na morebedi me awu saa, Mekae. Mekaa s[meremma ak] daa yi nk] sukuu nn[, nk] kyena. Moatoto me brad[p[s[moku no. {b[b] me ne mo nyinaa tiri so.

(kratafa:50)

Saa as[m yi sii[ade[kyee[ara p[na Eno Abenaa ne Kofi Brenya k]] k]mfo] kurom s[w]rek] abisa afa Kofi Brenya mp[s[mp[s[no ho. Saa ber[yi ara nso na na Kofi Brenya papa, Agya Kwaku Diawuo nso nam rep[bosea [nam s[aduru sei yi de[[ka na aba fie. Ampaniampaa Agya Kwaku Diawuo, Eno Abenaa ne Kofi Brenya hyiaa w] k]mfo] kurom no, na ak]ba s[[w] s[w]yi mmusuo na [ho aboade[ne odwan pa a]tua dua, sika pa piredwan, nkok] mmienu ne nkosua adununnan.

Mmusuyie yi akyi no na de[na Eno Abena rehwehw[ara ne s[, anka]bosom no b[ka s[, [mma Kofi nk] sukuu no bio nanso amma saa. De[]bosom no kae[ara ne s[, s[]k] sukuu no a, hwee reny[no [h] no na [ny[Eno Abena tirimu a, [nam s[Kofi y[n’ade[baako p[.

Masete Nimade nso [nam ateetee a na mm]fra no awofo] binom ne titire ne Kofi Brenya awofo] de]ne n’akyer[kyer[fo] nam mu no nti, na anka]b[nyaa, anka]b[firi h] nanso [nam ne suahunu a wanya adekyer[mu no nti no,]hy[[ne ho nkuran. Mpo ber[a Masete ne Nana ne ne manfo] hyiae[a]de too w]n anim s[,]p[s[w]gyegyegye to] w]

kuro no mu na w]de pia asuafo] a w]b[b] w]n ho mm]den w] sukuu no mu na afei w]ak] ntoaso] sukuu no, saa as[m yi b[y[[akasakasa maa nnipa dodo] no annye antom [nam s[, ber[biara a w]b[gyegye to] no, na]kwabrane nko ara adi sika no a [ho akontabuo mpo y[basaa. Afei nso aban ananmusinii a]de sukuu no bae[no b]] w]n anohoba s[, w] b[b] w]n ho mm]den afa mm]fra a w]b[b] w]n ho mm]den w] adesua mu ho ka nyinaa w] ber[a w]rek] ntoaso] sukuu. {no nti no [nni s[w]tua sika biara de boa. Amanfo] a w]b[hyiaa h] no de akasakasa na Nana maa mpanimfo] k]bisaa aberewa. Na [no na w]k] b[kaa s[w]agye atom. W]gye too mu a edwa no tuui[mpo no na]manfo] rekasakasa. Akyire yi]manfo] penee so na mmom Agya Diawuo ne Eno Abena Agyem de[no w]nnye ntom koraa. {nam s[w]n mu w]mp[s[w]n ba yi b[k] sukuu no koraa na sukuu no ak]y[k]t]bekunwomma.

Sawakyimanfo] hy[[ase[tuatuaa to] de too h] s[w]de b[hw[mm]fra a w]b[b] w]n ho mm]den asua ade[. Nokor[ni, mm]fra bi te s[, Kofi Brenya, Ogyam ne Diamono yeree w]n ho nti w]nyaa sukuu mu kwan w] B[kwae ne Kwaman nanso Diamono ne Ogyam antumi ank] sukuu no annuru akyire koraa. Nti]man no to] no na Kofi Brenya na na w]de hw[no. Ber[a Kofi Brenya maa kwan baa fie a n'ani b[b] Afua Brago a na saa ber[no na }panin Akwasi Agyei asi no asiwa so no,]see no p[nanso Afua Birago amma no mmuae[biara. Eno nti no]sane k]] sukuu mu no]twere[[krataa ahodo] mmienu br[[Afua w] Sawakyi nso mmuae[biara amma. Nti]maa kwan baa fie bio no]de n'ahias[m yi k]too Afua Brago y]nko br[bo] Nyaako anim maa [y[[yie. Ber[bi awia a na kuro no mu nnipa dodo] no ara k] afuom na w]n a w]aka y[mm]fra ne nk]kora no, Afua Brago gyaa aduane a na]renoa ne ne nua ketewa a saa ber[no na wada h] k]] Nyaako fie k]hyiaa Brenya nna. Kofi Nyame firi afuom ba b[too s[Afua nni fie nti]pagyaa ne ba

ketewa yi k]] dan mu de no k]too h] na]sii mu s[]rek]hwehw[Afua w] Nyaako fie. }puee adi h] no]hunuu Nyaako s[saa ber[no a w]hunuu w]n ho no, Nyaako de ammirika t[nt[k]wuraa fie aka pono ato mu.

Saa nney[[yi a Nyaako yii no adi no nti no, [maa }panin Nyame nyaa adwene b]ne bi. Ampanimpaa]nk]wura Nyaako fie a, Kofi Brenya ne ne ba Afua Brago na w]refa w]n ho yi }panin Nyame nso de abufuo de kasa pue ab]nten so w] ber[a na Brenya adwane agya no w] Nyaako dan a na w]hy[mu rey[nk]wadaab]nes[m no. Saa ber[yi ara nso na na Agya Poku ne mm]fra bi te gyedua bi ase regye n'ahome }twere[fo] no kyer[mu a, Agya Poku y[]b]mm]fo] a]no de[da biara nwuram na]da rep[nam aba fie. Saa ber[yi a]panin Nyame k]kyee mm]fra yi no, na]no ne]panin a na waka fie. Na mmaa ne mm]marima a w]w] kuro no mu no nyinaa k] afuom. Nti Agya Poku k]tenaa mm]fra yi nky[n s[]retw[n s[Kwaku Mosi a]t]n nsafufuo no de ne nsa no b[ba na wak]t] bi anom [nam k]m a [de no no nti. De[Agya Poku tee[ara ne s[kasa gyegyegye bi rehuru so ba.]nk]hw[a, }panin Nyame na]rekasa ba yi nti]s]re hyiaa no maa }panin Nyame nso de obuo maa no kyer[kyer[[no de[asie nyinaa. S[ebia [ny[Agya Poku a na]w] h] no a, ebia anka]panin Nyame dii awu. {nam s[na]kura nkrant[. Da no anwummer[w]de as[m no k]too Kofi awofo] anim. Amanne[b] ne ho kasatwitwie de abufuo bae[na [k]faa ns[m bebiree bae[.

S[y[hw[Kratafa 71 k]pem 75 a, nk]mm]twetwe a [k]] so w] akuo yi mmienu ntam no ny[de[na [y[ahogono so koraa. Nt]kwa a [s]ree w] Eno Abenaa ne Akwasi Agyei ntam no na [ny[as]nketewa koraa. Eno Abenaa nkasae[mu no]kyer[[mu s[, n'ad]fo nyinaa asa na s[[ny[ne ba Kofi koro p[yi ne sukuu a [baa Sawakyi a, anka]ne obiara nni as[m. }kyer[mu s[kuro no mu nnipa tan no ne ne ho nne[ma nyinaa mpo ne ntomago a [fura

no no mpo nnipa tan ho. As[m a Eno Abenaa kae[yi ne at[m a Akwasi Agyei soa guu ne so y[baako.

Akwasi Agyei: *Na wote h] a woahy[wo ba tatwoo ama ne k]n da ho a, na]redi nkwaseas[m yi [y[? }no nko na]y[bagyina anaa]no nko na]k] sukuu? Mpanimfo] se, s[be, de[]redi wo “biribi” so adwini no nni wo adwimpa. Wo ne wo ba w] h] na]redi ns[m fo a, tea no, na nkor]kor] no.”*

Saa ns[m yi a]panin yi kae[yi na [maa Eno Abenaa nso soaa at[nidie guu ne so k]b]] as[m a y[mm] so s[, Akwasi Agyei de ne mmadwoa ak]gye sikaduro a kuro no mu nnipa nyinaa nim nanso w]ntumi nka nanso nn[de[[nam k]twebr[fo] Kofi Brenya nti no ne maame ak]ka de[y[nka. Akwasi Agyei nso kaa ntam guu Abenaa Agyem so s[]mfaa ne ho nk]gyee sikaduro biara, afei]fr[[Sanyabep] dii nse sanee ne ho. Afei [nam nt]kwa a na asie no nti no }panin Nyame a]de n’as[m no mpo hy[[ase[pataa nt]kwa yi bi maa Agya Poku nso b]] mm]den pataa Eno Abenaa. Akwasi Agyei didii Abenaa Agyem ne ne kunu Kwaku Diawuo at[m s[w]y[nn]nk]fo], dua bi ho mmire, ahiafo], mmoadoma fekuo. Afei]de w]n totoo mmoa bi te s[,]wansane [nam s[w]we kontommire dodo na afei akyekyede[[nam s[w]we mmire dodo. }fei nso]ka kyer[[w]n s[[nam abisa ne abosoms[m nti no na ahia w]n saa no. Ns[m yi nyinaa k]puee Nana Gyasi Kumanini, Sawakyihene anim, maa]tuu afaanu no nyinaa fo. Afei Sawakyihene too ne nsa fr[[Kofi Brenya ne Afua Birago tuu w]n fo biara. Eno Abena b]] Kofi Brenya dua s[,]si Brago ho bio a Gyabum ntwe ne nsono mfa ne to.

Kofi Brenya amanehunu:]ko a na [da Brenya ne]man no ntam

Ber[a Kofi Brenya duru ne mpanimfe[so no, [h] ne ber[a]no nso hyiaa n'akos[m a [da]ne amanfo] bi ntam ne]no ankasa ne hy[ber[a]de firi]b]ade[nky[n bae[. Baabi a na]b[fa biara no na]hyia [haw. Mm]bor] k]wee no w] nwuram ber[a na]rek]hw[n'afidie w] nwuram. }k]piraa Diamono [nam s[]seree no ber[a na n'anim amuamua [nam mm]bor] no nti. De[[sii saa da no haa Kofi yie nti wantumi anna nkamp[s[was]re nt[m ank]boa tiafi so apra. Apra yin so de nt]kwa baa]ne ne mf[fo] no ntam s[anka]maame ampue h] a anka as[m sii[.

Sukuu a [b[puee Sawakyi nso b[y[[]haw k[se[a [maa Kofi nyaa atamfo bebree. Sawakyifo] binom nuu w]n ho s[w]atua sika de rehw[Kofi sukku. }ne Akwasi Agyei nso b[yaa as[m. }ne Baaba Alata nso nyaa as[m. Saa ntawantawa yi na [nam so a]gyae k]legyi a na]k] no w] Oguaa no.

Kofi ne Afua mpenatwe nso maa no b[nyaa]tan ne atamfo bebiree. Na }panin Nyame ne Maame Afua Daakoa w] ba baa bi a na w]fr[no Afua Birago a na w]y[abaayewa a na wasi so saa ber[no. Na }panin Akwasi Agyei asi no asiwa ara ne sa [nam s[, na Akwasi Agyei de sika ne nne[ma k]ma Afua Birago awofa] [nam Afua nti. Kofi Brenya nso firi ntoaso] sukku mu baa akwamma no n'ani k]gyee Afua Birago ho yie. Kofi Brenya nyaa akwanya ne Afua dii nk]mm] kakra w] ber[a]hyiaa no no,]hunuu Afua s[]ne ne nnuanom nam nsukwan so rek] fie. Saa ber[no mu ara nso na w]hyiaa }panin Akwasi Agyei nti no w]antumi antoa w]n nk]mm]twetwee no so bio nti Kofi k]dii n'agor]. Kofi p[[kwan biara s[,]ne Afua b[di]d] nk]mm] nso ber[biara no na as[m bi atwane mu. {nam [no so amma no ne Afua anhyia bio k]pem s[Kofi k]] sukku. Kofi de ne ho totoo Masete ne atikyafo] no s[, s[woyi saafo] yi firi h] a,]no na]y[krakye ni a waka, [nam s[Diamono a]ne no hy[[ntoaso] sukku no ase no, agyae ab[tena fie red].

{na }san hunuu s[, Afua Birago nso na }y[awuraa w] Sawakyi nti de[[b[y[biara no]benya Afua aware. Afua Birago ho adwendwen dodo] nti Kofi twer[[krataa a [di kan de k]maa Afua kyer[[no]d] a]w] ma no. Kofi twer[[krataa yi kaa n'atrimp] kyer[[Afua [nam s[na]susu s[, s[wanka no nt[m a anhw[a, na obi adi kan ak]p[Afua. Kofi p[[Afua nso Afua amp[no bi k]pem s[Afua k]] ntoaso] sukuu so w] kwaman. Ber[a w]n nyinaa maa kwan baa fie no, Kofi Brenya ne Afua Birago hy[[w]n mpenatwe ase a da Memeneda awia bi s[Nyame amfa fie a, anka }panin Nyame dii awu. {ne s[, ber[a }panin Nyame firi afuom bae[no,]b[too ne kaakyire a na Eno Daakoa de no agya Afua Birago nko ara s[wada w] fie h] hate.

}panin Nyame hwehw[[Afua a wanhunu no no,]faa ne kaakyire yi k]too dan mu puee ab]nten so k]hwehw[Afua. }hunuu Afua adamfo Nyaako na s[de[mpanimfo] ka s[b]ne nsuma no, Nyaako hunuu }panin Nyame ara p[na]de mmirika t[nt[k] wuraa fie. Na [h] na }panin yi nyaa adwene b]ne bi s[ns[mm]ne bi rek] so [no nti na Nyaako rey[ne ho saa no. }buee Nyaako pono no]nk]hw[a ne ba Afua Birago ne Kofi Brenya na w]hy[Nyaako dan mu yi. }panin yi ho dwirii no yie. Mm]fra yi mmienu nso dwanee[. Kofi Brenya dwane k]] ne W]fa Twumasi h] [na Afua Birago nso k]] ne w]fa h] w] Ayaasu. As[m aba Agya Poku ne }panin a na]w] Sawakyi saa Memenda awia no [nam s[na mpaninfo] no nyinaa k] afuom ama aka mm]fra nko ara. }tee }panin Nyame kasa no a]san hunu s[]kura sekan na afei nso]de mmirika di obi akyi no,]hunuu s[[y[aniberes[m nti]bisaa }panin Nyame de[asie.

Agya Poku dwodwoo }panin Nyame akoma. Mm]fra yi nso w]fanom hunuu w]n no [y[[w]n nyinaa nwanwa ne titire ne Kofi w]fa Twumasi yere [nam de[na asi p[n nti. Twumasi soma maa w]k]bisaa de[nti a Kofi aba h]. {nam s[na Ayaasu b[n Sawakyi nti

no Afua w]fa de no san bae[. Agya Poku ne }panin Kofi Nyamenom de as[m no k]too Kofi Brenya awofo] anim. Na w]sr[[Agya Poku ne }panin Nyamenom s[w]tw[n ma Kofi Brenya mmra na w]nhunu as[m no pomasiber[. Ade[kyee[, s[Kofi Brenya b[ba, s[]mma n'annwumer[no a nsuo amuna no w]tee s[obi reb] pono mu. Na w]kaa s[[y[Kofi Brenya. W]mmue pono yi a Agya Poku, Akwasi Agyei ne }panin Nyame ne ne yere Eno Daakoa na w]san de as[m kor] yi ara reb[to w] anim bio. Wei de Akwasi Agyei na]b]] amanne[. Na]de kasatwitwie baa mu maa [dane akasakasa w]]ne Eno Abenaa ne }panin Kwaku de]s[mpa maa ne yere ber[a na Akwasi Agyei akasa awie.

Eno Abena: *Y[n s[mpa y[. Ade[, kuro yi a y[te mu yi, may[hurii[menni]d]fo].*

{nn[m'ad]fo] ab[y[m'atamfo]. Y[tan metan me ho ntomago yi mpo. Nso daa na Kofi t]fo] yi ak]twe ab[ka me. As[m yi, s[[y[ampa, s[[te s[n, obi nnim. Sukuu d[[fo] yi ara na ak]twetwe de[]nte s[[abr[me. S[wank] sukuu na]dii]se akyire a, anka m[te abofonos[m yi? Onipa yin so nni ha na y[ahunu mu nokor].

Saa ns[m yi na]k]faa akasakasa baa Eno Abena Agyem ne Agya Akwasi Agyei ntam s[de[masi akyer[kyer[mu dada no. S[[ny[Nana Gyasi Kumanini h] na [k]puee[anka [gyee nsa mu.

Sukuu ns[m yi sane s]ree bio w] ber[a Kofi tumi wiee ne ntoaso] w] B[kwae na [nam ne mm]dem] w] adesua mu nti Maseta a na]hw[B[kwae sukuu no so no ara s]] ne nsa de no k]kyer[[Maseta a na]hw[Odwaa k]legyi fofor] a na w]abue no h]. Maseta yi nso s]] Kofi hw[e[hunuu ne mm]dem] nti]maa Kofi Brenya krataa bi s[]mfa nk]kyer[n'awofo] na w]mfa no mmra. Amanne[a Kofi de k]b]] n'awofo] yi any[w]n d[

koraa nti no w]y[[biara s[anka Kofi begyae ntoaso] no na wap[adwuma bi w] Sawakyi h] ara ay[. W]kyer[[mu s[, Gyabum k]mfo] adaworoma na w]de no aduru saa mp[mp[nso] no nti]nnyae sukuu ntoaso] no. Kofi sane de Aburokyires[m bi b[twaa mu a [no na [s[e as[m no koraa. {nam so maa Kofi k]b}] Maseta amanne[ma]no de as[m yi k]too]manfo] anim nanso na]manfo] mfa w]n tiri nnye. Akwasi Agyei koraa de[]b]] dam w] saa as[m yi a Maseta ne Nana de too w]n anim no ho. Ns[m a]manfo] no bi ne Akwasi Agyei kae[no bi ni: “Ad[n, Kwaku Diawuo nko ba na [s[s[y[de]man sika hw[no? Y[de hw[obiara a, [tumi y[yie?.

Akwasi Agyei: *Na ab]fra a waso mmaawade[, y[se y[de no rek] k]legyi.*

}kraman nyini wie na y[afr[no kukua? Asua. Wo, wo ne me

Agyei Twenini, Asafoakaa reb[pere]baa. Wo taku anaa wo

sempoa b[n nti? Y[nk]bob] nkwasea ka w] wo ho mma wontwa

wo ho mm[bu y[n kwaseasaa. Ad[n ntira!

(kratafa: 81)

De[]manfo] yan k] sii[yi nyinaa akyi no, Nana ne]manfo] gyegyee sika de Kofi k]] K]legi no maa]k]toaa n’adesua so. Saa ber[yi ara nso na na Afua Birago papa, Agya Nyame nso p[[s[anka]de Afua ma aware[nanso Maseta tuu w]n fo maa Afua Birago nso hw[[so k]] ne sukuu. Kofi Brenya ne Afua Birago san s]] gya guu w]n mpenatwee yi mu bio na saa ber[yi de[w]hw[[w]n ho yie s[de[[b[y[a obi nkye w]n. Na w]tae hyia ber[a w]n nyinaa b[ma aba fie no. Afei nso na w]twere[w]n ho ber[a w]n nyinaa b[k] sukuu mu. Afua Birago twere[[Kofi krataa a na de[na]reka ara ne s[,]d] no na ne ho adwendwen nti]ntumi mpo nna na kamp[s[wadidi. Na as[m baako ne s[, aduane ka n’ano p[na]refe nti de[ebia na]nyem nti Kofi nhyia no w] Kumase Memenda a [di

w]n anim no na w]nk] asopiti nk]hw[. As[m yi hy[[Kofi so yie nti na adesua mpo ay[den ama no na afei nso]f]n yie maa obiara kaa s[oohoo! Afei de[adwene no k]sii[ara ne s[[w] s[]k] hyia Afua Birago w] Kumase [nam s[ns[m pii na asisi n’awofo] ne nkor]fo] pii ntam [nam Afua Birago kor] yi ara nti. {no nti k] ara na [w] s[]k] nso kwan a]b[fa so ak] ne sika mpo a]de b[k] nso ak]y[adwendwen.

3.1.4 }ko no Mp]mp]nso]

]fa mmienno no mu no, animdefo] yi kyer[mu s[, [y[ber[a]ko no ano y[den. Saa ber[yi no, de[obiara hunu ne s[,]tamfo no redi otiban no so nkonim nanso]ko no mu ara no,]ko no dane ma otiban no di nkonim.

Kofi nsa aka krataa afiri Brago h] na s[de[[te[biara no [w] s[]k]. S[]b[fa b]m kwan anaas[]b[fa afiki kwan na ak] [no nso ay[as[m. Kramo daakena,]se aba sa”. Kofi Brenya a]d] asoma no no dwane firii sukuu mu Memeneda anwummer[bi s[]rek] Kumase ak]hyia Birago. Ti b]ne a y[mfa ntu bata]sisiesiee ne ho s[de[]ny[sukuuni sane de sigar[te sii n’ano s[de[[b]y[a obiara mfa nsusu no s[]y[sukuuni. Baba Alata a watena kuro no mu aky[no hunuu Kofi Brenya ara na]hunuu s[]y[sukuuni w] Odwaa k]legyi no mu. Sigar[tenom yi ara na maame bi k]kaa ho as[m na Kofi p[[s[]dum no no maa egya t]] Baba Alata nkramotade[mu. {no ne Kofi haw no ahy[ase[a [nam so de ns[m bebree baa n’abrab] mu. Baba Alata de abufuo k]] Odwaa K]legyi no mu k]b]] Masete amanne[. Saa ber[yi nso na Kofi anya Kumase kaa dada k] koraa. Masete nso de]se y[[]y[. }maa asuafo] no b[hyiaa mu na]bob]] asuafo] no din maa obiara gyee ne de[so nanso [duruu Kofi so no obiara annye so. As[m aba. W]hwehw[[K]legyi no mu nyinaa nanso fabuu. Kofi Brenya Diawuo atu ayera. {y[[sukuu mpaninfo] yi nwanwa

[nam s[Kofi y[ab]fra pa. Kofi ba a na w]b[hunu de[w]b[y[nti w]dwodwoo Baba Alata bo maa no k]e].

Kofi Brenya ne Afua Birago hyiaa w] Kumase maa obi dii w]n anim de w]n k] kyer[[d]kota bi. D]kota yi nyaa adagye[tiee mm]fra yi as[m na]no nso tuu w]n fo na afei]kaa s[w]nk]fa w]n awof] mmra ansa. Ber[a w]firi d]kota no h] rek] no nyinaa no na w]refa w]n ho adwene ne anamm]n fofor] a w]betu. Saa ber[yi mu ara na w]hunuu s[, wiemhy[n bi retwa mu a nkrataa firi mu regugu fam. Afua Birago ani di a na [di wiemhy[n yi akyi no nti na]nhw[fam maa]k]hy[[[ka k]se[bi mu maa ne sisi mu buui. Kofi ne amanfo] a na w]w] h] no boa yi Afua [no mu ara na Akwasi Agyei d[[fo] yi b[pue h] w] ber[a na Kofi rek]p[kaa de Afua ak] asopiti. Akwasi Agyei hunuu Kofi Brenya no]y[[s[]de no b[ma apolisifo] na [nam [no so maa Kofi dwanee[maa]manfo] de guu ne so nanso w]anya no. De[[baa Kofi tirim ara ne s[, Akwasi Agyei ab[kye]ne Afua de[as[m aba na Sawakyifo] nso ate dada de[[w]m ne de[[nnim. }buu nk]mp] k]hw[[n'akyi [firi ber[a]dwane firii sukuu k]pem ber[a Akwasi Agyei ab[kye no yi a na [y[no ahodwiri na afei nso wanhw[a Nana ne mpaninfo] nhw[no k]legyi no bio. Mpaninfo] se: y[resu koraa a, y[gyae hem na afei nso y[mfa yafunu pan nhy[n ab[n" nti de[[w] s[]y[ara ne s[]p[biribi di na]k]hwehw[ne papa w]faase Ogyam w] Kumase s[]betumi aboa no a. Kofi Brenya teetee s[agor] bi rek] so w] edwa bi mu nti]firii aduane wura no nky[n k] hw[[bi. {h] na]hunuu s[, [y[nkonyayifo] bi a w]fr[no Amm]bra a ne din fofor] a [da polisifo] ano ne "{nn[nso bio". Amm]bra yii nkonyaaa maa amanfo] ani gyee ne ho tuatua sika de gyee nkawa a]kyer[s[, [tumi kye abayifo] na mpo obi p[s[]y[wo b]ne anaa]di wo awu a, kawa kor] yi betumi agye wo afiri mu. Kofi Brenya nso k]t]] saa afidie yi mu bi w] ber[a]yii ne sukuu fiisi mu bi de maa Amm]bra.

Amm]bra nso hunuu sika yi no]yii Kofi Brenya kaa nnipa nsia bi ho a]kyer[s[,w]n de[]rek]ma w]n aduro soronko bi. Kofi ne saa nnipa nsia yi dii n'akyi ma]maa w]yiyii w]n sika b]] duku bi ano tiatia so. Ber[a Amm]bra rekankye no mu ara no]b]] ab[n bi maa nkor]fo] bi a w]asiesie w]n ho s[apolisifo] de mmirika guu w]n so maa Kofi Brenya Sika yi yerae[a wanhunu bio. Saa ara nso na nnipa nsia no nso dwane gyaa w]n sika yi h] maa Amm]bra faa ne nyinaa ara. Saa ber[yi mu ara nso na na Akwasi Agyei nso de Afua Birago ak]pue mu w] Aban ayaresabea a w]agye no ato h]. Akwasi Agyei de mmiraka t[nt[k]] Sawakyi de k]too Afua Birago awofo] anim maa w]n ho dwirii w]n yie [nam s[, na w]nim s[Kofi Brenya maame de Gyabum ab] ne ba no dua nanso w]b[y[no de[n? Abufuo ne anibere nti Afua awofo] y[[s[w]b[k] Kofi abusuafo] h] de ak]to w]n anim nanso Agya Poku dwodwo w]n akoma kyer[[w]n s[, w]nk] hw[Afua ansa na w]ay[biribiara. Ade[kyee[no Afua awofo] ne Afua sewaa Amma Nsowaa k]] Aban ayaresabea a Afua Birago da mu no k]hw[[no maa d]kota no kyer[[w]n mu s[Afua yare mmaayare[bi a anka [betumi asi n'awo] ho kwan. Abusuafo] yi anigye[[nam s[, d]kota no kyer[[w]n mu s[seesei de[Afua ho y[nti w]de anigyie firi Kumasi k]] Sawakyi.

Da no a Baba Alata k]guu Kofi anim ase w] sukuu mu no ara na Akwasi Agyei nso de ne de[k]s[e as[m no koraa. S[[Afua awofo] siim s[w]rek]hw[Afua no ara na Akwasi Agyei nso buu ne k[t[mu a n'ano ne Odwaa K]legyi h] de k]too Masetta anim s[, Kofi Brenya Diawuo ahy[ne nua ba nyinas[m ama w]de aduro ak]ka nyins[m no s[w]res[e no na]no Akwasi Agyei k]puee so a na mogya retu abaayewa no. Kofi Brenya dwane gyaa abaayewa no ber[a]hunuu s[wakye w]n. As[m yi maa masetta ani beree yie [nam s[, s[wanhw[yie a, saa ab]fra yi b[ma n'adwuma ab] no nti [w] s[w]yi Kofi Brenya Diawuo

adi. Ber[a Kofi ne Ogyam nnya nnuruu Odwaa k]legyi mu h] mpo no, na Sawakyifo] ate s[w]as[e w]n sika s[w]de Kwaku Diawuo ne Abena Agyem ba Kofi Brenya k]] sukuu. As[m k]se[ni.

Ber[a Kofi dwanee[gyaa Afua no a Amm]bra nso k]gyee]ne nnipa nsia bi sika ho,]nenam mu anadwo no ara k]sii s[]k] puee Revoli Sini dan ho s[ebia na wak]hyia ne papa w]faase Ogyam w] h]. Ampaniampaaa, Ogyam bepuee h] de Brenya k]] fie maa]de de[nti a wab[pue Kumase too n’anim. W]s]re k]] polisi setesan adekyee[no de Amm]bra anyammrnas[m yi k]too apolisifo] yi anim maa w]twere[[too h]. Ogyam dii kofi Brenya anim de no k]] Odwaa K]legyi mu h] na [h] na w]k]tee s[, s[[[ny[Baaba Alata nko ara, na wak]b] Kofi kyaagye na mmom Akwasi Agyei nso de ab[to so s[, Kofi ak]nyins[n onua baa ama wama no aduro s[w]de res[e nyins[n no ama [de abaayewa no ak]wie asopiti. As[m yi y[[Ogyam ne Kofi Brenya nwanwa yie nanso w]b[y[no de[n? Mpanin se: Wo tamfo resua wasa a na wakyea ne pa.

Wei maa k]legyi maseta bo fuu yie nanso [nam aky[wpa a Ogyam pae[nti no maseta kaa s[Kofi Brenya de sukuu fiisi ka nti]nk]gye mmra. Ogyam y[[no s[,]mma ne nua yi ntena fie nti]no ara b[tua sukuu fiisi no. Nanso ber[a]ne Kofi Brenya b[duruu Kumase s[anka]reb[keka ne nsa ase ama no sukuu fiisi nanso s[[na onni h] no akr]mfo] ab[bu ne dan ani afa ne nne[ma nyinaa. {no nti Kofi tenaa Kumase nnaw]twe s[w]rehwehw[nne[ma no. Saa ber[mu ara nso na na Akwasi Agyei adaworoma nti na atene w] Sawkyi kuro no mu s[, w]ayi Kofi Brenya adi a [nam [no ho nti no]manfo] k]hyiaa ahemfie retoatoa kwan a w]b[fa so na ka a w]ab] no ny[kwa. W]hy[[mmara ber[bi a atwam s[, s[w]hw[obi ba w] sukuu na s[ab]fra no anhw[so ank] na w]yi no adi a, w]b[sese w]n ka no ama ab]fra no awofo] atua. S[wannya sika antua a, na kyer[s[[w] s[w]t]n

awofo] no nnyapade[tua ka. Saa mmara yi na na kyer[s[adi Kofi Brenya ne n'awofo] no. Saa ber[yi a merakasa yi no na Brenya mm[duruu Sawakyi kuro yi mu mpo na nkamp[s[w]abiassa n'ano as[m mpo. Agya Kwaku Diawuo a]y[Brenya papa yi de kookoofuo k]sii awowa w]]domfo-kumfo Akwasi Agyei h] de gyee bosea k]tuaa]manfo] ka. Saa ber[yi nso no Eno Abenaa k]] k]mfo] Bakwaa h] k]gyee akwankyer[s[de[]b[y[a]manfo] wer[befiri as[m a ato]ne n'abusua yi.

Kofi Brenya k]tee n'akyiri as[m basaa no ne ho dwerii no yie nti]dwane firii fie w] ber[a n'awofo] ahunu no koraa. De[w]tee[ara ne s[,]baa bi a]t]n nam ka kyer[w]n s[]hunuu s[Kofi Brenya akyekyere nne[ma bi kura no a]de n'ani akyer[kwan so. Saa ber[yi mpo na Maseta Nimade rep[adekyer[mu kwan mpo ama no nso na Kofi hunu no s[]reky[.]dwane firii fie no, anibere baa fie yie nti Nana maa]manfo] tee w]n ho guu nwuram maa ebinom nso k]] Kofi Brenya w]fa Twumasi h] nanso]kwa. Wei maa w]gye too mu s[, Kofi Brenya awu a w]anhunu ne funu. Ebinom nso kaa s[, ebia Akwasi Agyei a]mp[ab]fra yi ne n'awofo] as[m yi na ebia wak]b] paa ama w]akum Brenya. Na ebinom nso keka s[, agya de[wammene nnadoa ka s[]b[we mpentoa a, w]nnye no akyinnye [nam s[way[bi p[n. Twumasi a]y[Kofi w]fa no, s[s[[mpo]de Kofi asan ak]gye sikaduro [nam s[,]de ne w]faase baa bi agye bi p[n. W]y[[Kofi Brenya ayie f[[f[[f[na Sawakyifo] nso boa maa ayie yi y[[krab[hw[. Eno Abenaa ne Kwaku Diawuo dii awer[ho] yie nanso owuo kura ade[a nkwa ntumi nnye.

Obi b[bisa s[, na aberante[yi kyekyeree ne nne[ma sii kwan so yi [y[ampa s[wawu anaa s[]nwui? Kofi Brenya hunuu s[, [firi ber[a]firi Kumase k]] Sawakyi no na]nnya adwuma ny[nti]b]] n'adwene mu p] s[]b[k] ak]p[paa bi a di w] Kumase. }ne afofor] binom foroo l]]re bi a na n'ani kyer[Kumase. W]duruu baabi no asogyafu] bi gyinaa

w]n l]]re no yii mmariama a w]w] l]]re yi mu de w]n guu kaa fofor] bi mu de w]n k]] asogyaf] tenabea. L]]re a Kofi Brenya tenaa mu ansa na asogyaf] no rebeyi w]n no mu mmaa no na w]nnim de[de[saa mmariama yi de[asogyaf] yi de rek]y[w]n na afei mmariama yi nso nnim de[nti a asogyaf] yi akyere w]n. S[w]rek] ku, s[w]rek] y[w]n de[n? W]nnim. Nti de[[k]bae[ara ne s[w]b[ka w]n ano atom k]si s[w]b[duru de[w]de w]n rek]. L]]re a [di kan no mu dr]ba na]maa mmaa yi hunuu s[, s[[sogya na w]de mmerante[yi rek]. Ampaniampaa w]k]duru h] na sogyadie na w]rek]di. {nam s[na mmerante[yi hunuu s[[y[]hy[bi na w]de w]n rewura sogya mu no nti no, [maa Kofi Brenya kasaa mu maa ne kasa maa no dii sotor] bi a Kofi ante ase[na [nam so de nt]kwa baa]ne sogyaf] no baako ntam. Saa nt]kwa yi pata mu na [maa sogyani buroni a na]ka asogyaf] a w]kyere w]n no hunuu s[, Kofi te bor]fo kasa nti]b[tumi de no ay[biribi ama no ay[yie.

3.1.5 }ko no anodwo

Seesei Eno Abena Agyem ne Agya Kwaku Diawuo agye atom s[w]n ba no awu. Buroni fitaa yi maa w]paw mmariama yi mu nyaa w]n mu mmerante[a w]te ap[du-baako a na Kofi Brenya ka ho bi. Buroni yi de Kofi abata ne ho ne no na [k] ba. {nam s[buroni yi y[d]kota no nti Kofi nso suaa d]kota adwuma no bi maa [nam so]k] puee B[[ma Kampo ayaresabea k]hw[[asogyaf] ne nnipa bi a]koo nti w]apirapira na ebinom nso atot].

Kofi ahokeka ne ne mm]dem] yi nti]nyaa akwan k]] abrokyire k]suua d]kota adwuma no yie. Saa ber[yi nyinaa na n'awofo] ne Sawakyi manfo] nyinaa wer[afiri Kofi koraa [nam s[w]susu s[wawu. Kofi nso nnim s[saa na ne manfo] ne n'awofo] dwene fa ne ho nti]de nne[ma k]sii asogyaf] so na w]de k]maa n'awofo] w] Sawakyi. {nam hu a

asogyafɔ] ho y[hu no nti no obiara a]hunuu Sogyani yi a]de nne[ma yi k]] Sawakyi no dwane[mpo Sawakyiman hene no ankasa.

Ber[a sogyani yi hwehw[[Kofi awofo] yi a]tee s[w]k] afuom no,]de nne[ma no k]maa Sawakyi hene na]no nso de maa Kofi awofo] yi. Na ber[a w]hunuu s[Kofi Brenya na]de nne[ma saa aba no, [danee ayie fofor] [nam s[na w]nim s[Kofi saman na wadane ne ho sogyani aba kuro no mu. Sogyani no mpo a]de nne[ma no bae[no na]nnim de[nne[ma no nk]ma onipa asomasi w] Sawakyi. Nana nso koraa b[dii ho adanse[s[Sogyani no y[Kofi saman [nam s[]s[no yie. Kofi asan ab[bere n'awofo] kuro koraa. }manfo] sane dom w]n maa w]siesie Kofi akyii korakora. Nne[ma a]de bae[no mpo w]amfa any[w]n ho, Gyabum k]mfo] na]fae[. Afua Birago nso yaree[ber[a de]no nso nne[ma ber[[no. Afei na ak]y[s[Kofi ay[samantw[ntw]n.

Saa ber[yi ara mu nso na na Afua Birago nso awiee ne sukuu a na]p[s[]k]sua adwuma s[n[[seni w] Kumase. Mpanimfo] nso ka as[m bi s]; de[]de n'ade[de b[kum gye anaa de[way[ahwanhwamde[nkyiri fa bom. Akwasi Agyei,]domfo – kumfo nso de ab[to Afua abusua anim s[, saa ber[yi a Afua awie sukuu yi de[[w] s[]te ne ka. Na kyer[s[,]sii Afua asiwa nti ber[aduru s[]ware no. Afua awofo] y[[no yeram nso Afua se da. {nam s[wannhw[yie a,]de ne ti b[k] ak]hy[owuo mu sene aware[. Awofo] yi anibere Afua so yie [nam s[Akwasi Agyei aboa w]n bebree na s[Afua Birago ampene aware[no so a, Akwasi Agyei b[t]n w]n asaase kor] no de ate ne ka. Afua de amemenemfe gye too mu na mmom]faa ne ho adwene s[]b[ku ne ho ade[reb[kye a. As[m yi ho d[nti Akwasi Agyei somaa obi k]] sirem k]t]] nantwie, odwan ne mmoadoma pii a]de reb[hyia asuk]noma yi ayefor]. Na]y[weinom s[de[[b]y[a]manfo] b[hunu s[]di mu, [nam s[]no na waware awuraba a]di kan w] Sawakyi. Afei nso na]de rehy[ne yerenom

mmi[nsa a w]agyeegyae no no anibere. Weinom nyinaa akyi ntoma de[na [s[w'ani. Anokwas[m ne s[na Akwasi Agyei regye ne din ankasa. S[de[y[ka s[, wopere ho a wotere ho no, [reb[ka nnansa ama aware[no aduru so no, owu- yare[b[b]] Akwasi Agyei nti aware[no antumi amma so saa ber[no. Ebinom nsusui[ne s[, Akwasi Agyei aduro a]b[hu guu Afua so maa]penee so s[]b[ware no no na adane afa no so anaas[Kofi Brenya saman no na]redi no nnya. Aware[no ho as[m twaa koraa [nam s[Afua gyaa h] k]] sukuu [nam Akwasi Agyei yare[no nti. Agyei ho t]] no no na aka kakra ama Afua awie ne sukuu. }kaa s[nka]resan ahyehy[aware[no bio nso saa ber[no Afua awofo] sr[[s[]ntw[n mma Afua nwie sukuu ansa. Anky[na yare[no sane baa bio [nam s[dunsini no tuatuaa no nnuane ahodo] bi nanso aware[no hyehy[nti nso yare[no sane bae[.

Saa ber[yi mu ara nso na na Kofi Brenya awie n'adesua s[d]kota w] Enyiresi Aburokyire nti na [w] s[]san ba ne nkyi [nam s[mfe[b[y[m'anim h] na]de ne ho d]] mu a b[si nn[n'awofo] nnim baabi a]w]. }k]sraa ne y]nko bi a na]ne no sua ade[w] Asok]re ber[a]b[duruu]man Ghana mu. Na [h] na w]de yarefo] bi b[too no h] a]ne ne y]nko yi nyinaa bom saa]niiko no yare[. Ad]kotafo] yi de saa yarefo] yi k]] Kumase asopiti k[se[mu. Na [nam s[na w]hia ns[m bi afiri yarefo] yi h] nti no Kofi Brenya k]] h] k]bisaa no saa ns[m no. {h] na Kofi Brenya reb[hunu s[, saa yarefo] yi y[Akwasi Agyei a mmer[a atwam]dii n'ani maa n'adesua b]] no [nam koratwe a na]ne no retwe w] Afua Birago ho no nti. Afei nso]hunuu s[, s[[n'awofo] ne Sawakyimanfo] nyinaa nim s[wawu ama ne saman mpo danedane ne ho k]hyiahya nkor]fo], ma w]n nso b[ka dabiara. Mpo s[[way[n'ayie dada. Saa ns[m yi maa no faa adwene bi s[]de n'ani b[to fam ansa na wak] ne kurom Sawakyi. Akwasi Agyei nso de tenee asopiti h] maa obiara hunuu s[, Kofi y[

samantw[ntw[n na wab[sa no yare[. Saa as[m yi maa obiara b]] hu. Kofi y]nko d]kotani yi na]k] kyer[kyer[[ns[m yi mu maa ayarefo] yi ne mpo adwumay[fo] a w]w] asopiti h] yi hunuu s[Kofi ny[saman na mmom nnipa kann. Afua nso tee s[Kofi nwui[na mmom]y[teasefo] no]no ara k]hwehw[[Kofi maa w]twetwee w]n ho nk]mm]. Kofi Brenya nk]mm]twetwee daa nne[ma bi adi kyer[[no s[, Afua y[nn[[seni a]rebewie n'adesua. Afei Akwasi Agyei hy[[no ma no penee so s[]b[ware no na mmon nka]b[wu ansa.

Bio Kofi hunuu s[Afua da so ara p[no na]mp[Akwasi Agyei bio. Kofi nso maa Afua hunuu s[]no nso nwaree[. Kofi sane maa Afua tee ase[s[, s[[na na yare paa na Akwasi Agyei yare na mmon na [ny[s[]de ne ho ak]gye sikaduro. S[de[Sawakyifo] susu no. Yare[no na na ama no ntumi nwo no nti seesei de[ob[tumi awo. Kofi sane maa no hunuu s[yare[dodo] no ara y[asopiti yare[sene s[y[de b[k] nnunsifo] h]. Afua bo fuui [nam s[na]gye di s[Kofi rey[suatra [nam s[abibiduro ne nananom abosom na ahw[no ama Kofi ab[y[d]kotani no. W]y[w]n adwene s[w]b[k] Sawakyi na]no Kofi de ne ho ak] kyer[s[]nwui.

3.1.6 Agor] no nsiesie ne awiee[

Afei]fa mmienu no ma y[hunu s[, agor] no aba awiee[no kyer[s[, biribiara ani ada h]. Ns[m a ahinta nyinaa apuepue ama w]asiesie.

]domfo – kumfo, Akwasi Agyei ara ho t]] no maa]di kan k]ka kyer[[Sawakyifo] s[, s[[Kofi nwui[na mmom]y[d]kotani a]no mpo na wasa no yare[. {no nti ber[a Kofi ne n'adamfo d]kotani no na afei Afua ne]no nso nnamfo nnan bi k]duruu Sawakyi no, na adwab] retw[n Kofi. N'awofo] ne titire ne]maame, Eno Abena de anigye[de oseb]

hyiaa no kwan. Mmaa binom mpo pepaa w]n ntoma s[[h] s[Kofi Brenya nnante so. Mmarima binom nso de Kofi sii ak]nk]n s[]hene. Saa da yi na Sawakyi hene ky[n Kofi a, na]ky[n no s[]te]man no akonnwa so. Saa ber[mu nyinaa no na Maseta Nimade a na]hy[Kofi nkuran nni h] na]manfo] de ne bo] ak] ma no [nam s[]ka ho bi na Kofi anyini ab[y[krakye. Nny[krakye hunu ara kwa na mmom d]kota.

]manfo] bisaa amanne[ma D]kota Kofi Brenya nso de de[afa n’ani so w] abrab] yi mu too w]n anim.]man no ara hunuu ahohiahia a asuk]noma yi afam maa amanne[b] yi b[danee osu ne awar[ho] nanso Kofi awiee[ab[y[anigye[ne animuonyamhy[. B[y[nnaw]twe akyi na Kofi maa n’awofo] tee s[,]rebesi dan ama w]n na s[]ne ne hokafo] ba a w]anya baabi asoe[. N’awofo] anibere no so [nam s[Kofi ak]ware]h]ho] nti w]de too Kofi tirim s[anka Afua Birago w] h] a anka w]betumi aware no. Mpanimfo] ka as[m bi s[, mmaa p[de[ade[w] [nam s[Afua maame gyinaa ne nan mu s[anka]behyira ne ba yi so ama Kofi koraa. Kofi sane k]faa duab] dada bi a ne maame b]] no w] Afua ho no bae[maa w]kyer[mu s[[ny[as[m biara. Wei hy[[Kofi nkuran s[, ne[]manfo] nyinaa ani gye ho s[]ware Afua de[a]no nso gye tom. Ne maame nso tee ase[s[w]b]ware Birago ama Kofi Brenya Diawuo.

3.2. Ay[s[m no mu nnipa atitire nan bi a w]n dwumadie boa da ns[mp]tire no adi

3.2.1 Nnianimu

S[y[hw[s[de[animdefo] binom kyer[kyer[agor]mma ase de[a, na kyer[s[y[b]tumi de kasadwumfo] anaa]twer[fo] biara atoto]b]ade[ho ama no ay[yie. {nam s[agor]mma y[nkor]fokuo bi a kasadwumfo] bi b] w]n w] ne wiase s[w]mm[b] bra bi w]

ne dwumadie bi mu s[[y[abas[m anaa ahw[egor] mpo anwons[m bi mu mpo na w]nna atirimp] bi a]p[s[n'atiefo], akenkanfo] anaa ahw[fo] hunu. Owura B. O. Amoako b]] ne wiase na emu no nso wab] n'agor]mma a]p[s[w]de n'atirimp] to dwa. Agor]mma no y[bebree a w]n mu biara di dwuma soronko bi boa ma n'atirimp] da adi yie nanso emu nnan p[na m[ka w]n dwumadie w] ay[s[m no mu kakra [nam w]n dwuma titire a w]dii no w] ay[s[m no mu ho. Saa agor]mma yi ne Kofi Brenya, Akwasi Agyei, Eno Abena Agyem [na afei Masete Nimade.

3.2.2 Kofi Brenya ho as[m ne ne suban

Kofi Brenya ne otiban a]w] abas[m no mu. Kofi Brenya awofo] ne Agya Kwaku Diawuo ne Eno Abena Agyem a w]n nyinaa te kuro bi a w]fr[no Sawakyi. {nam s[na Kofi awofo] yi di awommawuo no nti no, nananom nam Gyabum k]mfo] Bakwaa so dom w]n Kofi Brenya no, nokor[nie na w]ntoto no ase koraa [nam s[na]y[bagyina anaa]bosom ba. Kofi mm]frase[no na]kyiri nne[ma bebree. Ebi te s[, [nni s[w]de yiwan ka ne tiri nwii nti na watwa mp[s[mp[s[. {nam s[na]y[bagyina no nti no, na n'awofo] ahy[no tatwoo nti na]y[ne nne[ma basabasa. Na s[wo tiri any[yie na s[wo ne Kofi nya a, na kyer[s[wo ne n'awofo] anya ne titire ne ne maame. {nam ne ho nti na n'awofo] ne Sawakyi kuro no mu nnipa dodo] no ara anya as[m anaa ntawantawa w] w]n ntam. Ber[biara no na n'awofo] ani w] ne ho [nam s[na w]suro s[anhw[a, na Kofi afiri w]n nsa nti ber[biara na w]k]yi ne ho mmusuo w] Gyabum asoe[s[de[a [b[y[a w]b[b] ne ho ban. Saa akab] yi nti no, na n'awofo] dede amanfo] ka. Na sikas[m ho y[w]n den nso w]b[y[no de[n. {w] s[Kofi tena ase didi w]n anim.

Kofi ka mm]fra a sukuu baa Sawakyi no w]de w]n hy[[ase[no ho bi. Ahy[ase[no na n'awofo] mpene so s[]b[k] bi [nam s[]y[bagyina no nti nanso Sawakyi hene, Nana Gyasi Kumanini hy[[s[w]ntwer[ab]fra biara a waso sukuu kor] din. Ne maame mpo de no k]hy[[mpa ase s[de[[b[y[a anka w]ntwer[ne din nanso [nam [hyew a na [de no w] mpa no ase nti no]pue bae[a Akwasi Agyei ne Maseta Nimade nom retwer[din no maa w]twer[[ne din. Kofi firii sukuu ase no na n'ani afiri kakra [nam na sukuu baa Sawakyi no na [nky[re[no nti.]nhy[[sukuu ase no, de[na]y[ara ne s[]resum fidie kye nnomaa. Ber[a sukuu no baa atenase[w] Sawakyi no [k]wiewe w] Gyabum k]mfo] h] ansa na k]mfo] yi rema w]n kwan s[w]mfa no nk] sukuu na biribiara nny[no ansa na Kofi rek] sukuu no bi. {no mpo no mmusuo a w]yiyi firi Kofi tiri so ho ka nny[as[m ketewa.

Kofi Brenya tumi k]] sukuu k]duruu k]legyi. {nam ne mm]demmm] w] adesua mu nti no na n'akyer[kyer[fo] p[n'as[m. {no mu na]ne Afua Birago yi nso na na]panin bi a na w]fr[no Akwasi Agyei asi no asiwa nti ber[a]panin yi hunuu mpenatwe yi ho as[m no nokor[ni wamma Kofi Brenya ani anka Sawakyi na [nam so mpo maa Kofi gyae k]legyi a na]k] w] Odwaa no mpo. {ne s[Kofi ne Afua ay]nkofa yi nti [y[[Afua Birago s[wafa afuro [nam s[na w]hyia nna. Nna kor] yi ara nso maa Kofi maame, Abenaa Agyem mpo b]] w]n dua. Kofi k]hyiaa Afua w] Kumase s[anka w]rek]yi nyins[n no agu na [no na w]k]hyiaa Akwasi Agyei w] ber[a na Afua Birago at] b]nka bi mu. Kofi dwane gyaa Afua [nam s[na de[[reba no soso. Emu na Kofi k]hyiaa akoo bi a w]fr[no Amm]bra a [nam so maa ne sukuu fiisi yerae[. Ogyam boaa no de no k]] sukuu mu na]k]tee s[Akwasi Agyei ak]s[e no s[wanyem obi ba na wasane ama abaayewa no aduro anom a]rewuo. Sukuu panin no gyee Ogyam ne Kofi aky[w pa too mu na w]hy[[s[]nk]fa ne sukuu fiisi

mmra na]mm[toa n’adesua so nanso]rek]fa no w] he [nam s[Sawakyiman na w]rehw[no.

Kofi k]duruu Sawakyi no na Akwasi Agyei as[e no no w] h] nso. Mpanimfo] ka as[m bi s[“f[re[ne owuo de[fanyinam owuo”, nti Kofi Brenya dwane firii kuro no mu. S[ne[de[dua b[wuo no ne mpr]e[mu ara ne no. Kwan so na asogyaf]o] kyee]ne afofor] bi k]] w]n asoe[na emu na w]de no wuraa sogyadi mu a [nam so w]de no k]] Ingresi aburokyire maa no b[y[[d]kota. Saa ber[yi nyinaa nso na n’awofo] nim s[wawu nti na w]ay[n’ayie dadaada. {nam s[na w]nim s[Kofi awuo no nti]de nne[ma soma maa w]de k]maa n’awofo] mpo no w]annye. Kofi firi aburokyiman mu bae[b[y[[d]kota panin. }k] sraa ne y]nko d]kotani bi w] As]k]re na [h] na]k] boa maa w]y[[Akwasi Agyei apir[san ma ne ho t]] no. }ne Akwasi Agyei nk]mm]die mu na w]hunuu w]n ho. Akwasi Agyei de tenee ayaresabea h] s[Kofi y[]saman na]te ase[no]maa n’awofo] br[[yie. {no mu na obiara y[[n’adwene s[]b[p[d]kotani a]y[saman no ahw[no. Saa ara nso na an[[sefo] be bree nso k]bisaa ho as[m hunuu s[[ny[nokor].Saa an[[sefo] yi nso na Afua Birago ka ho bi. W] abas[m no awiee[koraa no abusuafo] nyinaa gye too mu s[Kofi Brenya nware Afua Birago. Abas[m no mu no, Kofi Brenya na]y[otiban w] mu. }no na abas[m no fa ne ho.

Kofi Brenya sua no na ne tirim y[no d[mmoroso [nam s[na]y[biribi a [ny[mpo a na n’awofo] di n’akyi. Kratafa 21 k]pem 26 no a Kofi ne n’atip[s]ofo] nyaa ntawantawa [nam tiafi a wank]pra so no nti no, ne maame ne mm]fra yi de nt]kwa w] ber[a na anka]b[tumi ama Kofi ahunu ne mfomso]. Yeinom ne su a y[hunu no w] nwoma mu a]twer[fo] no nam so de daa Kofi Brenya su adi:

- Na Kofi Brenya b] ne ho mm]den w] adesua mu yie. Ber[a n'awofo] penee so maa w]de no hy[[sukuu mu w] Sawakyi no, Kofi Brenya ka mm]fra nsia a w]k]] ntoaso] sukuu no ho bi. N'adenim na [nam so de no k]puee Odwaa k]legyi mu no. Saa adenim yi ara nso na ber[a asogyaf]o] kyee]ne afofor] bi no, [nam br]fo ka nti no buroni no faa no bataa ne ho a [de no k] puee Ingresi abrokyiman mu no.
- Na n'ani y[den w] abrab] mu. Ber[a]dwane firii sukuu mu a Baaba Alata hunuu s[]k] K]legyi no na anka ehu w] ne mu a, anka]b[sane koraa asane ak] k]legyi no mu nso]si foroo l]]re fofor] k]] Kumase k]hyiaa Afua Birago. Afei ber[a Akwasi Agyei k]guu n'anim ase w] Sawakyi s[wama Afua Birago aduro s[w]reyi nyins[n no, Kofi Brenya kaa s[]ntena faako nnye animguase[koraa. {no nti Kofi Brenya tuu bata. Kwan so na asogyaf]o] kyee]ne mmerante[binom k]] asogyaf]o] ntete[bea. }k]duruu h] no nso wannka n'ano anto mu koraa [nam s[na]nnim de[nti a w]de no aba h]. Kratafa 147 no]ne Sogyani no de fee so a s[anka [ny[sogya buroni bi a]baa h] a, anka Kofi Brenya ne no koo pipepipe. Ber[a]maame de Gyabum b]] no dua w] Afua Birago ho mpo no na]sane ne hyehy[[[h] Afua ho.

Afei nso na]w]]d] soronko ma nnipa. Kofi yii]d] kann adi maa n'awofo]. Ber[a]firii Sawakyi no]tot]] nne[ma soma maa w]de soma k]maa n'awofo]. Ns[ns[m a [baa]ne Afua Birago mpenatwe ho a [nam [no so maa ne sukuu b]] no no ansesa]d] a]w] ma Afua Birago nti]firi aburokyire bae[a]b[hunuu Afua no]sane ne no keka sii ani bio.

Akwasi Agyei dwuma a]de dii Kofi Brenya yi nyinaa akyi no,]yii n’akoma mu boa saa no yare[.

3.2.3 Eno Abenaa Agyem

Eno Abenaa Agyem a ne kunu ne }panin Kwaku Diawuo w]te kuro bi a w]fr[no Sawakyi. Na]ne ne kunu adi awomawuo aky[re yie nti na nkor]fo] koraa ka s[, Eno Abenaa y[]bayifo] a wawe ne yam mma nyinaa.

Eno Abenaa w] nua barima a na w]fr[no Twumasi. }no nko ara ne Eno Abenaa busuani a nwoma no b]] din nanso koraa no na]ne ne nkitahodie no ny[ahomeka koraa [nam s[Eno Abenaa woo babaa na ab]fra no nyinii kakra no]k]sraa ne w]fa Twumasi yi na]w] nwanwaso] bi b[kaa abaayewa yi maa no wuu awiawuo bi. Na Eno Abenaa susu s[ne nua barima Twumasi yi de ab]fra no ak]gye sikaduro nti na]ma no biribiara mpo a]nnye.

{nam Eno Abenaa y]nko br[bo] Adwoa D]nk] so na]k]puee Gyabum k]mfo] h] a [nam so maa no nyaa Kofi Brenya. {nam s[na wadi awommawuo aky[re nti no,]nyaa Kofi no na]mp[s[obiara b[ha ab]fra yi na wafiri ne nsa nti]hy[[no tatwoo. Obiara a]ne Kofi Brenya b[nya no na kyer[s[,]ne Eno Abenaa nso anya. Mpo Kofi atip[nfo] mpo no,]ne w]n anya na nkamp[s[mpanimfo]. {nam mmusuyie ahodo] nti no, na Eno Abenaa ne ne kunu ho kyere w]n yie nti na w]dede nkor]fo] ka, ebi ne Akwasi Agyei.

Afei Eno Abenaa hunuu no s[, Sawakyiman tan ne ba Kofi Brenya [nam s[de[ne ba no b[y[biara y[no tan. S[ne ba yi y[b]ne na obi tea no koraa a, na [y[no s[,]manfo] p[s[ab]fra no firi ne nsa. Eno Abenaa de Gyabum b]] Kofi Brenya dua [fa]ne Afua Birago mpenatwe ho. Akanfo] w] gyedie w] w]n abosom mu nti no, na maame yi nim s[[de

ehu b[to ne ba yi so ama]nk] Afua ho bio. Sawakyiman y[[s[w]rebue sukuu no wamp[da [nam s[na]nim s[, s[wanhw[yie a, Kofi befiri ne nsa nti]mma ab]fra no nk] bi. Kofi sukuus[m b[haa no yie [nam s[na]nim s[anhw[a, na Kofi ak]di n'akyiwade[bi ama wawu. {no nti na ber[biara no]k]yii ab]fra yi ho mmusuo.

Kofi Brenya dwane firii fie [nam animguase[a Akwasi Agyei de guu no w] Sawakyi s[]rek]kum Afua Birago w] Kumase no nti no, maame yi dii awer[ho] yie na [nam so maa w]hwehw[[Kofi a w]ahunu no no, w]y[[n'ayie. Ber[a Kofi manee Eno Abenaa ne]kunu Agya Kwaku Diawuo no, maame yi de benab] [nam s[krataa ne nne[ma a Kofi de bae[yi asane ak]hwanyan awer[ho] no mu. Aduane mpo na]mp[s[]b]di bi. Ber[a [sane baa s[s[Kofi te ase no Eno Abena gyee]ne Afua Birago aware[too mu.

De[[di kan [nam s[, na]di awommawuo no nti no na [y[no s[Sawakyiman no nyinaa mp[]ne ne kunu as[m. Ne titire ne]panin Akwasi Agyei.

De[[t] so mmienu, [firi s[ne so na]twer[fo] no daa Akanfo] gyedie w] ak]mfo] ne abosom mu adi. Na]w] gyedie w] abosom ne ak]mfo] mu dodo [no nti de[na w]b[ka s[]ny[biara no na]y[. Sukuu soh[w]fo] panin yi maa Tikya Maanu yii Kofi Brenya mp[s]mp[s] gui[no na afei minaboa wee Kofi no, maame yi firi Maseta h] no, n'ano ne Gyabum k]mfo] h] na [ka a]k] b]e[nny[ka ketewa. }fa 6 ne 7 ka as[m yi.

Bio na]y[abahy[b]ne. N'abahy[b]ne dodo] nti anka Kofi Brenya rey[as[e koraa. Anwummer[bi a mm]fra redi agor] no, Kofi Brenya de bo] hy[[ntoma mu b]] Diamono piraa no. Diamono abusuafo] de no bae[no Eno Abenaa ne]kunu kaa s[w]mmfa no mm]fras[m nanso s[anka Kofi Brenya na Diamono piraa no a, anka as[nk]se[sii]. Mpo tiafi so apra a Kofi ank]pra bi a [danee nt]kwa no, Eno Abenaa k]gyinaa ne ba yi akyi s[

[mma no nk] tiafi no so bio na mmom]nya ne nan ngu ade[mu na]no Eno Abenaa b[k] ak]hwie agu.

Afei suban baako a, Eno Abenaa daa no adi firi abas[m no ahy[ase[k] pem n'awiee[ne s[, na]w]]d] soronko ma]kunu ne ne ba Kofi Brenya. Ber[a nananom nam Gyabum so dom no Kofi Brenya no,]yii]d] adi soronko maa no. Mpo no na Kofi n'ani kosua. }gyinaa ne ba yi ne ne kunu akyi akyi-gyina-pa na [ka ho bi na abas[m no awiee[no]penee so s[Kofi Brenya nware Afua Birago no.

De[m[ka aka ho bio ne s[, na Eno Abenaa ani y[den w] abrab] mu. Wonka ne ba anaa ne kunu mfa wo ho nni da,]b[tua wo so ka. }ne Sawakyifo] dodo] nyaa ntawantawa w] kuro no mu ne titire ne Akwasi Agyei. Akwasi Agyei koraa de[]ne no gyinaa h] yiyii pa ara yie.

Ne korakora no, na Eno Abenaa ka abaatan a w]hunu sukuu s[]y[k]t]b[kuwomma]nam gyedie hunu ne ns[m pii a na w]atete afa sukuu ho no nti nanso Kofi Brenya reb[y[d]kota panin no nyinaa gyina sukuu so.

3.2.4 }panin Akwasi Agyei

Akwasi Agyei nso firi Sawakyi. }y[obi a na]w] sika yie nti no na]ka asikafo] a na w]b] ahiafo] bosea w] kuro no mu. Na Akwasi Agyei ka Sawakyiman mpanimfo] no ho bi nti na dwumadie biara a na [b[k] so w] kuro no mu no na]di mu ntintiman. Sukuus[m a]ho ns[m b[y[[dagyaa yi mpo no]no na]k]wurawura mu a [no nti ank] Ayaasu a Diisi maa w]de sukuu no baa Sawakyi no. {baa edintwer[no koraa mpo no]no na]kaa Nana Kyeame ne Maseta Nimade ho maa w]k]twere[e. }no na]boa maa sukuu no timm w] Sawakyi kuro no mu maa ab]fra bi te s[Kofi Brenya b[nyaa ho mfaso] bebree.

{nam s[na Akwasi Agyei w] sika nti no na yerenom ny[no na nanso [nam s[na]ntumi nyins[n]baa nti no mmaa no nyinaa gyae no. Na amanfo] mpo susu s[,]de ne mmadwoa ak]gye sikaduro [no nti na]ntumi nwo no. }k]sii Afua Birago asiwa nti na]hw[Afua ne n'abusua yie nanso na Afua Birago hunu no s[]y[ak]kora nti]ntumi nware no nanso [nam sika kakra a]de ma w]n nti no na n'awofo] mpene so. Akwasi Agyei tee s[Kofi Brenya ne Afua Birago retwe mpena no, nokor[ni ne bo fuu yie maa]ne Eno Abenaa Agyem mpo ham so maa w]didi w]n ho at[m w] Kratafa 71 k]pem 75. {h] na Eno Abenaa reb[ma akenkanfo] ahunu Akwasi Agyei abrab]. S[]de ne ho ak]gye sikaduro ne ne nsekudie nyinaa. Agya Poku ne Agya Diawuo na [b[pataa w]n. Agya Kwaku Diawuo koraa sane hwannyan nt]kwa no mu akyire yi mpo. {firi h] no, Akwasi Agyei amp[Kofi Brenya as[m bio na]ne no twee s[ne kora.

Akwasi Agyei ne Kofi ne Afua Birago dii mpu ne mpu w] Kumase no,]k]] K]]legyi h] k]guu Kofi Brenya anim ase s[, wanyem abaayewa bi a anka w]rek] yi agu. }kae[ara k] sii s[anka maseta no b[yi Kofi Brenya adi afiri sukuu no mu mpo. }sane k]s[e Kofi Brenya w] Sawakyi s[de[[b[y[a kuro mma no b[hunu s[sika a wotuatuaa s[wode reboa Kofi Brenya no watua sika hunu. Afei]k]b]]]panin Kofi Nyame ne ne yere Afua Dakoaa a w]y[Afua Birago awofo] amanne[fa hyia a]k]hyiaa Kofi ne Afua w] Kumase a w]rek]yi nyins[n agu a s[anka [ny[]no na]k] puee h] de Afua k]] Kumase asopiti k[se[mu a anka Afua awu. }too as[m no mu nkyene maa Afua awofo] yi de abufuo kasaa bebre. {no na Kofi Brenya b[tee saa animguase[yi a]buu ne k[t[mu k]] de[]b[k] no.

]hunuu s[Kofi Brenya ayera afiri kuro no mu no na]p[s[]ware Afua Birago nt[m pa ara so nanso s[[na yare[bi w] ne so a [bae[. {no nti aware[no amma so saa ber[no. Ne ho t]] no a anka]rek]hyehy[aware[no bio no, saa ber[no na Afua Birago k] n[[sefo]

sukuu a na [nky[na wawie nti no w]hy[[s[[nne[s[Afua wiee sukkuu no a, na wafa n'ade[aware no f[[f[[f[. Emu h] ara na yare[no sane bae[a]k]hyiaa Kofi Brenya a na saa ber[no]firi aman]ne aba s[d]kotani no

De[[di kan no,]y[obi a na sukuus[m da n'akoma so yie nti]no na ber[a adwenentanta bae[baabi a w]de sukkuu no b[k] s[[y[Ayaasu anaa Sawakyi no,]no na]wurawuraa mu gyee sukkuu no baa Sawakyi. Afei nso]dii animu wurawuraa afie mu twer[twer[[mm]fra a waso sukkuu k] no din. Ber[a na w]nnya sukkuu adan no mpo no,]no na]maa w]n baabi hy[[sukkuu no ase ansa na aban reb[ma w]n sukkuu adan. Na nkor]fo] mpo susu s[, wagye sukuus[m no atare n'ani ase dodo [nam de[obenya afiri mu nti.

De[[t] so mmienu, na Sawakyiman no hunu no s[]y[nsekuro. As[m a [mfa ne ho na]gye tan n'ani ase. Ber[a sukuus[m s]ree w] Sawakyi s[de[madi kan akyer[kyer[mu no,]gye tan n'ani ase yie. Saa ara nso na w]rek]b] Agya Diawuo amanne[no,]k]gyee as[m no kae[a [dane nt]kwa w] Kofi Brenya awofo] ne ne ntam no. Afei]k]hyiaa Kofi Brenya ne Afua Birago w] Kumase no,]k]kaa as[m no too mu nkyene kyer[[Afua Birago awofo] maa [no nso de ntawantawa bae[. {na afei]k]] k]legyi a Kofi Brenya k] w] Odwaa no k]kaa ns[m de[[w] mu ne de[ennim a [nam so maa Kofi Brenya ani anka sukkuu mu bio a]de gyae[no.

Bio na Akwasi Agyei y[obi a]p[nt]kwa na [nam s[na]de ne sika boa nkor]fo] nti no ber[biara a ntawantawa b[ba]ne saa oniakor] no ntam no na]de rekae n'anum.

Kratafa, 73,

“Mmoadoma, moanhyia me a, anka mow] baabi te? Nn]nk]fo] a [te s[mo! Monk] mo kurom na y[nhw]. Mob[hunu. Moawie. Moawie mo to

*popa. M[kyer[mo nyansa ama moahunu s[mey[den. Me Agyei Twenini
na wode w'as[m reb[foro me. Gye s[mehye mo ase!"*

Saa ns[m a]hwiee guu Kofi awofo] so nti no Kofi yerae[no mpo na amanfo] susu s[
gyama]no na wab] paa ama wakum Kofi Brenya mpo.

Afei na Akwasi Agyei p[ninkuntore yie. {nam s[na wasi Afua Birago asiwa no nti no,
]hunuu s[Kofi Brenya ne Afua Birago hyehy[h] no,]faa kwan biara so pamoo Kofi
Brenya firi Afua Birago ho. Mpanin ka as[m bi s[, wode b[si asiwa de[anka fa t] ap]nkye
y[ne no. }hunuu s[Afua p[Kofi Brenya na mmom]mp[no no, }maa Kofi dwane firii
Sawakyi w] ber[ko a na n'awofo] mpo nnim baabi a]w] na w]susuu s[[nne[wawu nti
w]y[[no ayie.

Bio, na]y[obi a]y[adwumaden p[ne sika nya bi de boa]man no na afei]nya bi b]
nkor]fo] bosea nanso [nam s[na]nnya ba no nti no, Sawakyifo] binom anhw[
n'adwumaden na mmom w]susuu s[,]de ne barima anaa ne mmoadwoa na ak]gye
sikaduro a [no nti wanya ne ho sei tam no.

Ne korakora no, na]y[obi a]hunu as[m a]to mu nkyene dodo. {ne s[, ber[a]k]hyiaa
Kofi ne Afua Birago w] Kumase a na]reb] }panin Kofi Nyame amanne[no]kyer[[mu
w] kratafa 112 ne 113 }se

*"Mak]di me nk]mm] awie merefa mmantamu baabi ak]p[nsafufuo
kakra anom. M[k] a, Afua na]da awiabrane bi so a Kofi Brenya t]fo]
no gyina ne ho yi."*

*“Wo de[tie wie ansa. Aberante[yi ani b]] me so p[, na]de hy[e].
Wadwane k]. M[hw[a, aduro bi na [da Afua nky[n yin a ebi nso
hyehy[ne mfono mu yi”.*

Saa ns[m yi a]k] kae[yi na [nnim nso]ka maa aniber[bae[. W]bisaa no aduro a na egu
Afua ho no nso a wantumi anyi ankyer[.

3.2.5 Maseta Nimade

Maseta Nimade y[]kyer[kyer[ni bi a]firi Mfante baa Sawakyi. Aban de no baa Sawakyi
s[sukuu a]p[s[]bue no w] kuro no mu no]mm[y[[so hw[fo] s[de[[b[y[a adesua ne
adekyer[b[k] so yie w] h]. Nokor[ni s[de[na Sawakyi dikuro kyer[mu no de[, na wasua
ade[ak] akyire. }k]] sukuu w] Mfantepem ne Akyiim]ta na afei nso waker[ade[w]
sukuu bebree mu nti no]w] adekyer[mu nimde[. }baa Sawakyi no,]boa maa sukuu a
Aban de baa Sawakyi no b[gyee nyini maa saa ntete[yi na [boa maa Sawakyiman nyaa
nwurabafo] ne akrakyefo] bi te s[Afua Birago a]b[y[[n[[seni ne Kofi Brenya a]no nso
b[y[[d]kota panin.

Maseta Nimade gyina h] ma nimde[ne sukuu ho mfaso]. {w]m s[, na awofa] binom te
s[Eno Abenaa Agyem w] gyedie hunu fa sukuu ho de[nso ammu n’abam koraa.
Ns[ns[m bebree na [totoo no [nam sukuus[m yi ho nso wampa aba. }kaa ne se sii so s[,
]b[boa ama sukuu no ho aba mfaso] ama awofa] no ahunu nti ber[biara a na asuafo]
yi rek]toa so w] sukuu fofor] mu no,]di w] anim de w]n k]. Kofi Brenya mpo de[]dii
n’akyi saa ara de no k] puee w] Odwaa k]legyi mu.

Maseta Nimade y[obi a na]w] aboter[yie. {ne s[animtia bebree na]hyiaa no w] ne dwumadie mu w] Sawakyi a na anka [w] s[, anka]gyae na]k] nanso [nam aboter[a]nyae[no nti no,]tenaa Sawakyi na ne ber[any[kwa.

De[[t] so mmienu no, na]p[mm]fra as[m yie. Ber[a sukuu no hy[[ase[no,]de mm]fra]ha na [hy[[ase[w] ber[ko a na Aban mfaa akyer[kyer[fo] mm[kaa ne ho no,]nyaa]d] soronko bi tetee mm]fra no k]pem s[]nyaa akyer[kyer[fo] baa sukuu no mu. {nam s[na]p[mm]fra a]kyer[w]n ade[as[m nti no,]kyer[mu s[,]k]hyiaa n'asukuufo] yi bi w] Kumase a saa]suani no ky[[no sika. }kyer[[mu s[, s[]hunu saa a, [na [hy[no nkuran.

Ne korakora na Maseta Nimade gyina h] ma sukuu nimde[. {w] mu s[,]k]} Sawakyi no na awofo] w] gyedi hunu bi w] sukuu ho a na]nte ase[. Na [y[awofo] yi s[, sukuu de bor] s[e nkwadaa nanso Maseta gyinaa ne nan so maa awofo] no mu fa dodo] no ara hunuu sukuu ho w] mfaso].

3.3 Ay[s[m no mu ber[ne beae[

]fa a [t] so mmienu mu no, s[de[animdefo] binom ma y[hunu ber[ne beae[no, na kyer[s[[ho hia yie pa ara w] kasadwini biara mu yie. Atiefo], akenkanfo] ne ahw[fo] gyina ber[ne beae[de hunu asetena a [w] beae[ko a kasadwumfo] no de adi dwuma no. “{nn[nso bio” mu no, B. O. Amoako hyehy[[n'abas[m no mu dodo] no ara w] kuro bi a w]fr[no Sawakyi mu. Sawakyi y[kuro bi a na sukuu mpue h] [no nti na ab[[fo ns[m nni h] yie. {wom s[, na w]ate sukuu nka de[nanso na w]w] gyedie hunu bi bata ho. Na w]nim s[, sukuu de[, [y[mmaa nko ara na w]de boro asuafo] na afei nso ak]y[k]t]bekuwomma. Afei kuro Sawakyi mu nso no, na gyedie hunu bi da kuro no mu a na [redi w]n nya yie. Na w]w] gyedie bi s[, s[obi di awommawuo a, na [kyer[s[oniiko no

y[bayifo] a]rewe ne yam mma nyinaa anaas[ahonhom bi na [redi saa nipa no nya nti ber[biara no de[w]y[ne s[, w]redi abosomfie ahy[nfire ne akwankyer[ahodo] a w]y[.

Agodie no toaa so k]] Kumase a [y[kuro k[se[mu. S[de[y[nyinaa y[nim no kuro k[se[mu asetena da nso firi kuro nketewa mu de[. Kumase y[kuro kese[, [no nti nnipa ne nnwumakuo ahodo] na [w] h]. Ayaresabea ak[se[nyinaa w] Kumase. {nam s[, nnipa d]]so w] kuro ak[se[mu nti no, nwuma apapa ne b]ne d]]so w] h]. Amm]bra apoob] yi nyinaa Kumase na]b] no.

Oguaa nso y[beae[baako a [puee w] “{nn[nso bio” mu. {h] no nso y[beae[a w]nni sukuu ho agor] koraa.

S[kasadwumfo] bi de mmeamnea pue ne kasadwini mu a, [ma [y[anika [nam s[etwa adwene mu mfonini bi a [fa abrab] a [k] so saa mmeamnea yi mu.

3.4.0 Abas[m no mu ns[mp]titire

3.4.1 Nnianimu

Ns[mpp]titire y[kasadwumfo] biara atirimp] a]p[s[]de to n’akenkanfo] anim. S[de[madi kan akyer[kyer[mu w]]fa mmienu no mu no, [y[ns[mp] a]kasa fa ho a ns[m nkae[no kwa fa ho. “{nn[nso bio” mu no, B. O. Amoako w] ns[mp] bi a]gyinaa so hyehy[e[te s[ne nwoma nkae[no nyinaa no. {nonom na [didiso] yi.

3.4.2 Obi nnim }brem]n Ahy[ase[

Kofi Brenya y[ab]fra no, na n’as[m y[basabasa. Biribiara a na]b[y[biara no, na [k]fa nt]kwa ba n’awofo] ne Sawakyimanfo] no bi ntam. }y[maa ne ho b[y[[ahi w] Sawakyi.

Afei biribi b]ne biara a na]b[y[biara no, na n'awofo] gyina n'akyi ne titire ne Eno Abenaa. }rehy[sukuu ase w] Sawakyi mpo no [k]y[[ns[m bebre a y[n nyinaa di ho adanse[. Ne sukuu kor] mu nso no, ns[m no ano andwo koraa. W]twitwa ne mp[s[mp[s[gui[, minaboa nso wee no saa ber[no ara. }rek] ntoaso] sukuu mpo no, na ay[as[m. N'awofo] y[[s[w]mma no nk] [nam s[anhw[a na wak]di n'akyiwade[bi awu. Afei koraa de[]manfo] na w]gyegyee sika de no k]e[. }ne Afua Birago mpenatwe nso b[t]] mu a [nam so mpo no wannwie k]legyi. Na obiara nim s[, mfaso] papa biara nni h] a, [befiri Kofi Brenya so aba. N'awofo] anaa]no ara mpo anso dae[s[]b[y[obi daakye. }dwane firii Sawakyi k]puee w] asogyaf]o] ntete[bea no na n'abrab] sesae[. Sawakyiman nso boa n'awofo] maa w]y[[n'ayie. Na kyer[s[, n'abrab] aba awie[koraa ne sa nanso no, s[[Onyame w] nne[ma apapa ma]dasani biara. }k]puee abrokyiman mu k]suaa d]kota adwuma nso. }b[duruu Sawakyi no, na]y[Sogyani a]san y[d]kotani. }no ne ab]fra a]di kan a]b[y[[]brem]n w] kuro no mu. {no nti no, Onyame w] nne[ma apapa ma]dasani biara na]no nso na]y[hy[ber[sesafo].

3.4.3 Mmaas[m ny[adepa

Kofi Brenya hy[[ntoaso] sukuu ase no na]hy[[ase[ne Afua Birago twee mpena maa Afua Birago papa, Kofi Nyame k]kyee w]n mpo s[w]hy[Nyaako dan mu. Saa mpenatwe yi de ntawantawa baa Kofi awofo] ne Afua Birago awofo] ntam. Akwasi Agyei nso a na wasi Afua asiwa nso de ne ho b]gyee mu a]no mpo de[]ne Eno Abenaa Agyem a]y[Kofi maame b]] ne ba yi dua nanso no na]da so ne Afua di nhyiamu. }w] k]legyi no,]ne Afua Birago hyiaa w] Kumase [nam s[, na Afua susu s[]nyem. Kumase yi na Afua k]t]] amena bi mu a, ne sisi mu bui[. Saa ber[yin so na Akwasi Agyei bepuee h] a [nam so

maa Kofi sukuu fiisi yerae [nam Amm]bra apoob]ni no nti. Afei Akwasi Agyei k]s[e Kofi Brenya w] k]legyi no mu ne Sawakyi kuro no mu a s[Onyame amma mu a, anka n'abrab] s[e koraa.

3.4.4 Nwomasua ho w] mfaso]

Seesei a Kristosom ne nwomasua aba asetena w] y[n kuro yi mu no de[, [w] s[y[s] mu yie. {w] s[awofu] biara ma w]n ani k] w]n mma nwomasua ho yie. Eno Abena ne ne kunu Kwaku Diawuo gyina h] ma abaatan a w]mma w]n ani nku w]n mma adesua ho. Na w]w] gyedie hunu bi w] sukuus[m ho. Na w]susu s[[y[k]t]bekuwomma na afei [bor] no ara na w]boro w]n nti no w]mma Kofi Brenya nk] bi. S[[ny[Sawakyi dikuro a, anka w]amma Kofi ank] sukuu no bi.

Kofi Brenya nso k]] sukuu no]maa n'ani k]] n'adesua ho nti no, [de no k]wiee baabi pa. Afua Birago nso k]] sukuu no]yeree ne ho suaa ade[b[y[[n[[se. Anka n'awofu] de awares[m twintware n'anana mu nanso Onyame boaa no. Mm]fra a, w]anntumi ank] sukuu w]anwie no, w]n abrab] anwie w]n yie. Nanso w]n a w]hw[[so k]e[te s[Kofi Brenya ne Afua Birago de animuonyamhy[br[[]man no nyinaa. Nti nwomasua ho hia na [ho w] mfaso] bebree ma onipa biara.

3.4.5 {w] s[y[ny]atuwohoaky[sunsum de boa y[n man

Masete Nimade y[obi a]gyina h] ma nimde[. Na]mfiri Sawakyi nso nso no,]yii n'akoma mu b[boaa Sawakyifo] maa w]n sukuu no k]] animu tetee mm]fra bi te s[, D]kota Kofi Brenya.

Akwasi Agyei nso dii animu k]] Diisi h] k]pre gyee sukuu baa Sawakyi s[de[[b[y[a mm]fra a w]w] h] no b[nyaa nimde[soronko. Na w]nnya dan mpo nsua ade[w] mu no,]no ara de ne dan maa sukuu no. }boa maa sukuu no tetee nkor]fo] bebre. {w]m s[, na amanfo] di no at[m de[nso wampa aba. Sawakyimanfo] a na Nana Gyasi di w]n anim no nso yii saa su yi adi. W]gyegyee sika bi too h] de boaa asuafo] a Kofi Brenya nso nyaa ho mfaso] k]sii ber[a]gyae k]legyi no k] no. Saa foto] yi boa maa w]n a w]nni bi mpo tumi k]] sukuu k] suaa ade[. Wei y[anamm]ntuo a, [w] s[ankor[ankor[, nnwumakuo anaa]man nya na aboa ama w]atu mp]n.

S[y[hw[nwoma no mu a, de[y[hunu ara ne de[animdefo] binom kyer[kyer[[mu w]]fa mmienu h] no. As[mp] y[kasadwini akoma a [de nkwa ba kasadwini muna s[enni mua nne[na awu koraa.

3.5 Ay[s]m no mu kasasu

3.5.1 Nnianimu

Kasa y[]kwan soronko a kasadwumfo] bi tasetase ns[mfua ahodo] de hyehy[kasadwini bi ma no da nso firi kasadwumfo] nkae[ho. Kasa gu ahodo].

{tumi y[kasamu tiawa, mm]ho anaa kuntann. Afei nso [tumi y[kasasu ahodo] a kasadwumfo] bi de wurawura n’adwuma mu ma no y[anika.

Kasasu y[s[de[y[si nnwene kasa ma no da nso firi y[n daadaa kasa ho. Ebi ne kasakoa, edin ne mmrane, ab[buo, nnyinah]ma, ntotohos[m, bor]fo kasa a ab[wurawura Akan kasa mu, tete kasa, ns[ngor] ne de[[keka ho.

Owura B. O. Amoako de kasasu ahodo] pii na ewuraa ne nwoma “{nn[nso bio” mu maa nwoma no kenkan y[[anika na emu nso daa h] fann. Saa kasasu ahodo] pii a [w]

nwoma “{nn[nso bio” mu no, emu nnw]twe na m[y[[ho mp[ns[mp[ns[mu ne nhw[so] ahodo] no bi a epuepue nwoma no mu. S[enti ne s[, saa nnw]twe yi boa yi nhwehw[mu yi botae[adi yie.

Kasadwumfo] mmienu biara nni h] a w]n ns[m anaa kasa a w]de b[di dwuma b[y[p[da mpo s[w]n botae[y[baako mpo a. W]n mu biara nam kwan soronko so de n’as[m ato dwa a, w]beduru botae[kor] no ara ho. Y[ntumi nka s[, kasadwumfo] bi b[fa saa kwan soronko yi mu baako na mmom w]tumi fa de[[boro baako s[de[[b[y[a n’akenkanfo] b[nya w]n ky[fa w] saa kasadwini no mu. Owura B. O. Amoako nso nam kwan soronko so tasetasee kasa ahodo] de dii dwuma w] n’abas[m “{nn[nso bio”mu. {ho mp[ns[mp[ns[mu ne]fa yi botae[.

Owura B. O. Amoako de kasamu tiawa, mm]ho ne kuntann ahodo] dii dwuma w] n’abas[m “{nn[nso bio” mu. W] n’abas[m no mu no,]de]kasamu tiawa ahodo] pii na edii dwuma. Nhw[so] binom ne:

“Ei, kyinkyinna, worek] ara nie?”

“Na m[y[no d[n, Praa. Ade[akye.

]paani no nso adi kan”.

(Amoako 1976: 09)

“Menni bi.”

“Anka w]b[hunu.”

“M[hunu de[n?”

“Anka m[bo wo seesei ara.”

“Tweaa! Wob[tumi abo me?”

(Amoako 1976: 21)

“Mefiri Mamp]n h] ara. Mete Akyer[made. Eno Sikay[na fie”.

“M[so ha. S[s[[d]kota rehwehw[me”.

(Amoako 1976: 120)

Kasamu ntiantia a B. O. Amoako de dii dwuma yi mu da [h] fann nti [mma akenkanfo] mnr[w] akenkan no ho ne ne ntease[ho.

Owura B. O. Amoako sane kekaa kasamu ntiantia no bi b[b]] mu nyaa kasamu mm]ho ne kuntann ahodo] w] abas[m yi mu. Nhw[so] binom ne:

“Abenaa, w]betumi anante ama y[ak] fie?”

“S]re ma y[nk]. Dogo, y[ap]n na ma y[nk] fie. }kyena Onyame y[adom a, woab[toa so.”

(Amoako 1976: 16)

“Wo de[wop[a, mma]nntua. }si tiafi no so bio a,]b[hunu de[y[de b[y] no.”

“Monku no. Monku no ma as[m nsa.

“Moku no a, s[na [bo] adwo.”

(Amoako 1976: 23)

“Merekyea mo na monnye so a, [mfa me ho. Me se Kyei Kwame se;

*“Wo bo fu a, [da w] yam”. Mmarima tete s[mo na motete fie
redi mmarmas[m w] mmaa anim res[e kwa. Y[de mo reb[di
sogya. Mop[o, momp[o, aban nsa aka mo. Obi nhw[ab]fra
anim nsoma no.”*

(Amoako 1976: 146)

Owura B. O. Amoako de kasamu mm]ho ne kuntann dii dwuma w] “{nn[nso bio” mu nanso ns[m no mu da h] fann a adwene ntanta biara nni mu. N’akenkan nny[den na saa ara nso na ntease[no nso ny[den. S[kasa no mu da h] fann sei a, akenkanfo] ani gye ho na mpo mp[n pii no w]fa nwoma sei a, [y[a w]mp[s[w]de to h] koraa.

Ab[buo, kasakoa/kasammrani, edin ne mmrane, ntotohos[m, nnyinah]ma, ntimu, anihanehane ne bor]fo kasa a ab[wurawura Akan kasa mu a]twere[fo] no de dii dwuma w] ne nwoma “{nn[nso bio” mu yie.

i) Ab[buo

{b[y[kasa mu abohemaa a nananom ab] no p] de da abrab] mu suahunu adi. {y[ns[m bi a w]afira ne ntease[no ho ntoma: [no nti na [s[s[w]de nyansa na [yi ntoma no ansa na woate ase[no. Kasadwumfo] tumi de ab[buo frafra ne ns[m a]nwene no mu ma kasa a]de di dwuma no y[d[. Akanfo] asetena mu, mm[mpa mu da. Na w]n a w]tae de mm[di dwuma pa ara ne akyeame. {nam s[,]kyeame di dwuma ahodo] pii w] ahemfie nti no [w] s[]y[obi a,]nim kasa no na ns[m bi w] h] a]fura ho ntoma. {no nti no y[ka s[akyeame nim nyansa.

S[de[y[nim dada no, nananom ka as[m bi s[, s[biribi ansi a, y[mmu b[. {no nti ansa na, obi b[bu b[no, [w] s[[ne as[m a asie no k]. Owura B. O. Amoako, [nam s[wakwadare w] kasa no mu yie no nti no, mm[mpa ne nwoma ahodo] a]de aba dwaso no mu. Mm[ho nhw[so] ne de[nti a saa mm[no na [didiso] yi;

“Kwaku na m[y[no d[n. Mpanimfo] se, etire ntee[a, w]nnyae [ky[soa.”

(Amoako 1976: 27)

Saa [b[yi puee w] nwoma no mu w] ber[a Eno Abenaa Agyem y]nko br[bo] Adwoa D]nk] k]sraa w]n na Agya Kwaku reka hunu a]hunuu no aky[re. {h] na Adwoa D]nk] rebebu saa [b[yi de akyer[s[,]s]re a afuom dwuma nko ara [na [no nso]rey[ak] awiee[na [no ho br[na a]hunuu no aky[re saa no. Saa [b[yi asekyer[nso tumi y[s[, y[nwui[yi de[[w] s[y[br[y[n mogya ani y[adwumaden.

“Yaw, nka saa. Kwae[a agye wo] no, w]mfr[no kwae[wa?”

(Amoako 1976: 40)

Eno Abenaa Agyem na]buu ne nuabarima Yaw Twumasi b[yi w] ber[a]k]] abisa w] Gyabum k]mfo] h] k]bisaa Kofi Brenya tiri so, s[]k] sukuu no bi a [b[y[yie a. Saa ber[yi ara na na w]ato nsa afr[Twumasi fa sukuu kor] yi ara ho. Na Twumasi bo nnwo so w] sika a]dwene s[ne nuabaa yi res[e no w] abosomfie no. Na Eno Abenaa nso hw[mmoa a]ne ne kunu anya afiri Gyabum h] a [nni s[]bu no animtia koraa.

{b[yi traa mu kyer[s[, kwae[a ama wo nkwa no, [nni s[wobu no ketewa bi:

“Me se Kyei Kwame se, ‘Wo bo fu a, [da wo yam.”

(Amoako 1976: 146)

{y[[b[a sogyani bi a, w]de Kofinom k]] sogyafo] ntete[bea no]ne w]n nyaa nkitahodie kanee. De[[k]faa saa [b[yi bae[ara ne s[,]kyeaa Kofinom nanso w]n mu biara annye so. }hunuu s[w]n bo afu yie nanso na obiara ntumi nkasa.

ii) Kasakoa/kasamrani

Kasakoa y[kasasu a y[afira ne ntease[ho ntoma. {y[ns[mfua mmienu a y[aka abom. Kasa + koa na [ma y[n kasakoa. Na kyer[s[, kasa a y[akoa no. {y[ns[m a y[de wadawada na as[m a [de reto dwa no ne ne nkyer[ase[no nni abusuab] biara anaas[[ne no b] abira koraa. {ne s[, ne watraa mu ne ne nkyer[ase[nni abusuab] biara. Nhw[so] ne nkyer[ase[nni abusuab] biara. Saa ara nso na kasamrani so y[amm]din anaa ns[m bi a [nni s[y[ka no w] badwam nti y[fira ho ntoma. Nhw[so] ne nkyer[ase[w] “{nn[nso bio” mu.

“De[abaa akasa so] a nsuo gyina ho de[, y[mmu no kwasea,

(Kratafa :15)

Na [kyer[s[fufuo na Agya Kwaku Diawuo reka ho as[m. De[abaa akasa so y[bankye ne br]de[, bankye ne bayer[anaa mankani ne bankye fufuo. Nsuo a]reka ho as[m no

nso y[nkwan a y[tumi de di fufuo biara. S[y[hw[a, ns[m no traa mu ne ne nkyer[ase[no nnam kwan kor] so anaas[abusuab] biara nna w]n ntam.

“Yei de[]de Kwasiada ahy[ne no Dwoada mu.”

(Kratafa: 27)

S[y[hw[a, nnaw]twe no mu nna mmienu na apue w] saa kasakoa yi mu a nkyer[ase[mfa saa nna yi ho mpo. Saa kasakoa yi na Adwoa D]nk] rep[akyer[s], de[Kofi Brenya y[tiaa Diamono no na Diamono nso ay[no bi atua ka. Kofi de bo] hy[[ne ntoma mu piraam Diamono [na Diamono nso faa Kofi sika a]de rek]tua ne mmaratode[siee[na Kofi k]kae[na]boroo no guu so.

iii) Edin ne Mmrane

Akanfo] amammer[mu no, edin y[ade titire w] w]n asetena mu. {no nti na w]ntoto abadinto] ase koraa na edin dodo] no w] mmrane a w]de ma. Afei suban ne b]ber[bi nso tumi ma obi nya mmrane bi bata ne ho. Mmrane ahodo] a [puepuee w] “{nn[nso bio” mu no bi ne

“Praad” y[mmrane a [puee w] “{nn[nso bio” mu – w] kratafa 15.

Eno Abenaa Agyem mmrane a na w]de fr[no w] Sawakyi.

“Barima –y[-na” y[mmrane a Eno Abena Agyem de fr[ne kunu, Agya Kwaku Diawuo. Saa mmrane yi y[barima a ne ho y[na a [kyer[s[barima a]y[boafo] a ne s[so bi nni h].

iv) Ntotohos[m

Ntotohos[m anaas[ases[s[m y[kasasu a y[de nne[ma mmienu anaa adwene mmienu bi a [nhyia toto ho a y[de ns[m bi te s[: s[, te s[, ky[n, sene anaa *gyenegyene* ahy[mfimfini. Agyekum (2011). Nhw[so] a [w] “{nn[nso bio” mu bi ne de[edidiso]

“Awommawuo nti n’adwene ay[s[ak]daa”

(Kratafa :32)

}twer[fo] no de Eno Abenaa Agyem adwene retoto ab]fra anaa ak]daa de[ho [nam awommawuo nti. S[de[y[nyinaa y[nim no mm]fra adwene sua. {nam s[w]nnim nyansa nti no s[w]y[ade[bi a mpanimfo] bu w]n ani gu so nanso s[obi y[]panin na s[ber[biara]y[ne nne[ma basaa a, y[tumi de n’adwene toto ak]daa de[ho. Nwoma no mu no, Eno Abenaa su ahodo] bi a]da no adi no ma]k]y[s[ab]fra. }maa Kofi Brenya k]hy[[mpa ase s[de[[b]y[a Masetanom ntwer[ne din. Na ne wer[afiri s[biribiara b[tumi ay[ne ba no w] mpa no ase.

“Awo] ab] no te s[dwons] ab] akok] p[“.

Nokor[nie [b]y[den s[]dasani b[hunu s[aboa akok] redwons]. {no nti s[w]de obi awo] toto akok] dwons] ho a, na [kyer[s[, awo] ho ay[den yie ama saa nipa ho.

v) Nyinah]ma

Nyinah]ma te s[ntotohos[m yi ara na mmom w] ntotohos[m mu a y[hunu te s[, s[, ky[n, senenom redi dwuma no, nyinah]ma mu de[y[de ns[mfua “y[“ anaas[“ne” na edi dwuma. Nhw[so] w] “{nn[nso bio” mu.

“Mekae[o! Mekaa s[sukuu y[k]t]b[kuwomma”

(Kratifa :49)

Sukuu y[beae[a y[tete mm]fra w] adesua mu [na k]t]bekuwomma nso y[nsuom nam a ne s[so te s[nsesaawa na mmom nkas[[nko ara nti s[wanhw[yie na w]de ma ab]fra a nkas[[no b[hia no. Kas[[nso tumi hia obi ma no wu. Eno Abenaa de sukuu a [baa Sawakyi yi totoo k]t]bekuwomma ho [nam s[na]nhunu mfaso] papa biara a [de abr[no saa ber[no.

vi) Ntimu

S[y[ka s[ntimu a, [y[nnyegye[anaa as[m bi a y[ka na y[sane si as[m kor] no ara so bio. Etumi y[atwer[de[baako, as[mfua, kasamufa anaa mpo kasamu. Mpanimfo] ka as[m bi s[, baabi a]tomfo] b] h] panpan no, na [h] hia no yie. Nhw[so] w] nwoma “{nn[nso bio” mu.

“Y[rek]pra oo! Y[rek]pra oo!”

(Kratifa :21)

Wei y[dawub] anaa nkrato] a na Sawakyi mm]fra de rema w]n atip[nfo] s[, ber[aso s[w]k]siesie agyanan a [w] kuro no mu so. Nti na w]si as[m kor] no ara so s[de[[b[y] a nkae[no b[te.

“Akwamma adu, y[rek] o!

Enti y[rek] o!

Akwamma adu, y[rek] o!

Enti y[rek] o!

Y[akra mo o, y[rek] aba o!

{nanom, Agyanom, kim, y[rek] o!

{nanom, Agyanom, kim, y[rek] o!

(kratafa :43)

Wei y[nnwom a asukuufo] yi to de b] nsra w] Sawakyi kuro no mu ma awofo] ne kuromma no hunu s[akwamma ber[aso. Na anigye[a mm]fra yi daa no adi no mpo sae w]n a w]b[hw[bi no mpo.

vii) Anihanehane

Anihanehane nso y[kasasu bi a as[m a obi reka no,]horan as[m no w] ne ka mu. {ne s[, w]to mu nkyene ma no y[kakraka ky[n s[de[as[m no si te[anaas[as[m bi a obi haahaa n’ani ka. Nhw[so] w] nwoma no mu.

“A Abenaa, yei nso woda bias? {nn[Memene a]kyena y[nk] baw yi, s[s[[]de y[n mfude[nyinaa ak]gu. Onipa a]nni afuo afuo, nso daa na]hy[bor]de[ase.

(Kratrafa:11)

Ber[a Eno Abenaa ne ne y]nko Adwoa D]nk] nam kwan so rek] afuom a na w]redi Akua Foriwaa a na Sawakyiman nyinaa nim s[]y[kor]mfo]. Adwoa D]nk] hanehane n’ani [fa mfude[a]susu s[, Akua Foriwaa b[wia ho. {b[y[d[n na obi de dakoro awia]man bi mu nnipa mfude[nyinaa.

*“Wo de[tie wie ansa. Aberante[yi ani b]] me so p[na]de hy[e].
Wadwane k]. M[hw[a, aduro bi na [da Afua nky[n yi na [bi nso
hyehy[ne mfono mu yi.”*

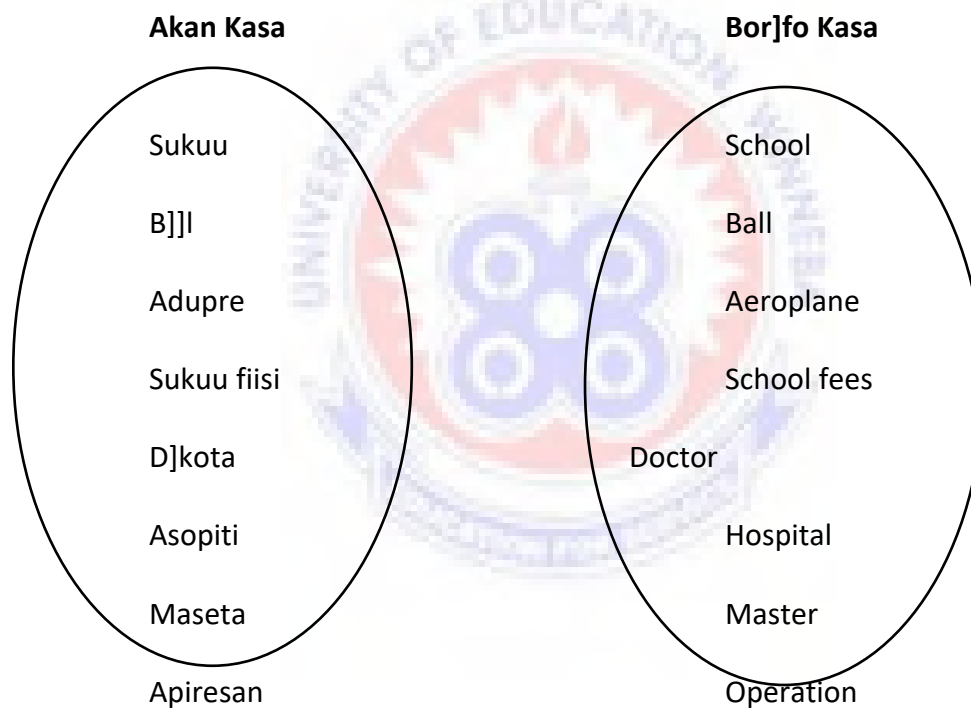
(Kratafa :112, 113)

S[y[hw[de[[sii[ber[a Akwasi Agyei k]hyiaa Kofi Brenya ne Afua Birago w] Kumase no a, [ny[de[]hunui[no ho amaneb] na]de k]b]] Afua Birago awofo] koraa. }maa n’amanne[b] no y[[huuuuuu sene de[[sii[ankasa no. {nam s[na Sawakyifo] nim s[de[]si hanehane n’ani ber[biara a Akwasi Agyei reka Kofi Brenya ho as[m no nti no na Afua papa ne ne sewaa Amma Nsowaa mpo nnye no nni papa nso w]b[y[no de[n.

viii) Bor]fo Kasa a y[f[m ba Akan kasa mu

{nam s[, [nn[yi [ny[y[n kasa nko ara na y[sua no w] y[n Man yi nti no, ama saa kasa fofor] yi bi ab[wurawura y[n daadaa kasa mu na [no na y[fr[no]f[m. Ebi w] h] a y[de y[n atwer[mma no na [keka bom twer[. Ebi nso w] h] a s[de[saa kasa fofor] no w]twer[no no ara na y[n nso y[twer[no. Ne titire ne Bor]fo kasa. Owura B. O. Amoako nso de saa kasasu yi dii dwum a w] “{nn[nso bio” mu.

Bor]fo kasa no ne s[de[w]si twer[no w] Akan kasa mu.



Saa ns[mfua yi ne de[[keka ho pii na [puee w] abas[m no mu. {ma y[hunu s[, ns[m no nni h] firi tete na mmom [y[Bor]fo kasa a ab[wurawura Akan kasa mu na ama y[anya saa ns[mfua ahodo] yi.

S[y[hw[as[mfua nhyehy[e[w] Akan kasa mu a, [y[konsonante-vawol. Na kyer[s[vawol na ber[biara no [tae twa as[mfua to. {di konsonante akyi p[[wie as[mfua. Akan kasa mu no konsonante a [tumi twa as[mfua to ne (m,n,w ne r). S[y[hw[Bor]fo kasa [nte saa. {no y[konsonante-vawol-konsonante na [kyer[s[konsonante na mp[n pii no ewie as[mfua w] mu. S[y[fa ns[mfua yi a y[af[m yi nso a, y[hunu ne ka ne ne twer[nyinaa nam Akan nhyehy[e[no so. Vawol na etwa to] ka “apiresan” nko ara na konsonante twa to]. A [y[[hwenemu anomu nnyegye[(konsonante). Dolpyne(1988).

3.6.0 Akanfo] amammer[bi a [w] ay[s[m no mu.

3.6.1. Nnianimu

Amammer[y[]kwan a nnipakuo bi nam gyedie ne nhyehy[e[so tena anaa bu w]n man. Ne tiawa mu no [y[]kwan soronko bi a nnipakuo bi fa so b] w]n bra w] asetena mu. Amammer[ahodo] no nso bi ne aware[, ahensie, ayiy], aduanedie, kasa, ahensie, ntaadehy[mu ne de[[keka ho. Na [kyer[s[biribiara a [ma nnipakuo bi da nso no y[w]n amammer[. Kasadwumfo] biara atwer[mu no, akenkanfo] tumi nya saa amammer[ahodo] a mabob] so yi bi w] mu. Mpo [t] da a akenfanfo] tumi hunu kasadwumfo] no nkyi. Owura B. O. Amoako nso ampae amfiri n’amammer[ho [nam s[mpanimfo] ka s[, s[wo wer[firi wo kurom hene ab[n a, woyera w] adwab] ase. Amammer[ahodo] bi a puepuee w] nwoma no mu na [no na m[p[s[mp[ns[m emu w] saa]fa yi mu.

3.6.2. Aware[

Aware[y[amammer[bi a Akanfo] y[de ka]barima ne]baa b] mu s[]kune ne]yere. {y[amammer[bi a Akanfo] ntoto no ase koraa. Akanfo] y[nhwehw[mu yie ansa na w]ay[saa amammer[yi [nam s[w]gye di s[obi ware a [nni s[]gyae. Aware[gu ahodo] na [nonom ne adehye ware[, kuna ware[, ay[t[, asiwa ware[, mfena ware[ne awowa ware[. {nam s[ber[no nti m[kyer[kyer[aware[ahodo] a [puepuee w] “{nn[nso bio” mu a [nonom ne adehye ware[ne asiwa ware[.

i) Asiwa Ware[

{y[aware[a]barima bi a waso aware[de n’ano to abaayewa bi a]nnuruu ne mpanimfie so s[]nyini a,]b[ware no. {nam [no so ma no y[n’as[de[nyinaa s[okunu. Akanfo] nhyehy[e[mu no]b] abaayewa yi ho ka. S[abaayewa no nyini na]se]p[saa]barima no a, obiara nsi ho kwan na mmom]ka s[]nware saa]barima no nso a, obiara ntumi ny[no hwee. De[barima no b[tumi ay[ara ne s[,]b[sese ne ka na wagye afiri abaayewa no abusuafo] h]. {no nti na mpanimfo] ka as[m bi s[, “Wode b[si asiwa de[nka fa t] ap]nkye y[n no” no.

Saa as[m yi ara sii w] “{nn[nso bio” mu. }panin Akwasi Agyei de n’ano too Afua Birago so s[,]nyini a anka]b[ware no. }hunuu s[Afua Birago ne Kofi Brenya twe mpena no,]y[[biara maa Kofi dwane firii fie. {no akyi no]y[[s[]b[ware Afua nanso na ab]fra yi mpene so [nam s[, na Akwasi Agyei anyini na afei nso]tee s[papa yi de ne ho ak]gye sikaduro.

*“Afua, me a me ba panin ne wo, meraka as[m akyer[wo a,
na worebu me animtiaa”.*

“Agya, }panin Akwasi Agyei de[merentumi nware no”.

“Ad[n?”

Memp[no”

*“Nka saa mma mente. Onipa ab] [ka atua wo fiisi firi wo
mm]frase ab[si nn[, de[w]reka ni?”*

(Kratafa :154)

Saa nk]mm]twetwe yi sii w] Afua Birago ne n’agya }panin Nyame ntam. Akyire yi a na
as[m mma ka no, Akwasi Agyei y[[s[, s[any[yie a,]b[sese [ka no ama }panin Nyame
ne n’abusua atua.

ii) Adehye ware[

{y[Akanfo] aware[a]barima nam amammer[kwan so de nsa k]hunu]baa bi abusuafo]
y[ne ho ade[na]ne no tena s[okunu ne]yere.

Ber[a Kofi Brenya dwane firii Sawakyi no, Akwasi Agyei hyehy[[]ne Afua Birago aware[
no. }tot]] nne[ma a [hia a s[barima de k]gye]baa aware[nyinaa. {dikan no s[, [ny[
yare[a [b[kyee no mpofiri mu a, anka]waree no amammer[kwan so. }hyehy[[de[[t]
so mmienu na [no nso Afua sukuu ho ns[ns[m na amma no amma so. Kofi Brenya nso
firi Aburokyire bae[a]ne Afua k]] Sawakyi no, w]n a w]ahyia h] no nyinaa gye too mu
s[w]b[gye Afua Birago aware[ama Kofi Brenya w] amammer[kwan so.

3.6.3 Ayiy]

Ayiy] y[Akanfo] amammer[bi a w]y[de gya owufo] kwan korakora s[de[w]t] din de gye ab]fra to mu no.

S[obi wu a, abusua de benab] ma amanfo] hunu s[birikyie ab] nti adomfo] ba w]n mmoa. Ber[a Kofi Brenya yerae[[nam animguase[a Akwasi Agyei de agu no no nti]dwanee[. Mpanimfo] ka as[m bi s[, f[re[ne owuo de[fanyinam owuo. Sawakyiman hwehw[[no a w]ahunu no no, w]faa no s[[nne[wawu nti w]y[[Kofi Brenya ayie w] amammer[kwan so.

“Agya eei!”

Agya mawie o! Aka me nko!

Agya me nko m’anim o!

}baatan nsono mu o! Abenaa eei !

De[]p[[me anya me o! }baatan

awommawuo da n’afa ei, adi ay[

me o! }tamfo ani awu o hi hi hi”

(Kratafa :143)

Esu a Eno Abenaa sui[ber[a w]ahunu Kofi w] baabiara no. Kratafa 144 mu no adomfo] boa maa w]y[[Kofi Brenya ayie.

3.6.4 Nsaguo

{y[amammer[kwan a Akanfo] nam so ne Otweduamp]n ne ahonhom nkae[di nkitaho w] ber[a w]de p[mmoa firi w]n h]. {rekame ay[s[, nsaguo ka Akanfo] ho ber[biara.

Amammer[biara a w]y[biara no w]fr[Onyankop]n ne ahonhom nkae[no w] mu.
Akanfo] sane fr[no mpaeyie na [kyer[s[w]reyi apae[. W]tumi de nsa, nsuo, mogya,
kyekyire ne anwea yi apae[.

*“O Gyabum Kwasi,]bosom a y[de nt[m ne aboter[Na [nwono wo,
Nt[m summan, y[de nt[m due,
Agya kyiri abufuo, nsa,
Nananom abosommadwa, nsa,
{y[mo nana Eno Abenaa Agyem na
mo adaworoma moama no bieku,
{nn[aban se]reb[fa ab]fra no ak] sukuu.
Y[sr[mo, monkutakuta no b]k]] na]k] a,
Hwee any[no.
Monhw[no so ma]nyini mm[y[onipa k[se[, Na]mmr[mo nsa ne
nkosua daa”.*

(kratafa: 38, 39)

Mpae-yie a [k]] so w] Gyabum asoe[ber[a sukuu baa Sawakyi a na [w] s[Kofi Brenya
k] bi nanso na n’awofo] mpene so nti w]k]] Gyabum h] na K]mfo] Bakwaa nso yi saa
apae[yi de sr[[banb] maa ab]fra no. Ampa ara nso no Nananom b]] Kofi ho ban maa
]b[y[[krakyeni k[se[pa ara.

3.6.5 Ntamka

Ntam y[as[m yaa bi a [to obi na [y[a y[mp[s[y[b[b] so koraa na s[y[k]b] so a, na kyere
s[[y[osu ne abenedie nko ara. Y[w] ntam k[se[ne kumaa. Ntam k[se[y[]man no
nyinaa ntam nti obi ka a, na]rekae]man no yaw. Ankor[ankor[nso w] ntam na [no ne

kumaa no. Obi nka ntam mfa ne ho nni nti no w]nka no basabasa gye s[aniber[mmer[nko ara.

“}bankatayie a]di nsekuro, woadi ator] ama w’ano apop] te s[de[wohy[n ban ab[n. W’ani bere me, w’ani bere me ne me kunu ne me ba. Ad[n, obi ase wo s[fa wo ho k]gye sikaduro? Woanya obi abanoma na worehw[no a, na w]de no rebetwa me poa, asua. Wo sika tantan!”

(Eno Abena Agyem: Kratafa :72)

“H[! Agya mawu afi a! Me na woka yei kyer[me? Meka Nana Gyasi Kumanini Akofena s[, memfaa me mmadwowa nk]gyee sikaduro!. Woy[barima s[me a, fa b] so!”

(Akwasi Agyei: Kratafa :72)

Ns[m a na Sawakyiman de ato Akwasi Agyei so nanso w]nni nyinaso] biara nti no]kaa ntam no Eno Abenaa Agyem antumi amfa amm] ntam no so. }de b]] so a anka w]b[k] ak]hyia ahemfie na w]ab] w]n ka ansa na w]adi as[m no na de[]di f] no apata de[]di bem no.

3.7 Ay[s[m nwoma no din mp[ns[mp[ns[mu

Nwoma a mede redi dwuma yi din ne “{nn[nso bio” a Owura B. O. Amoako twer[e].”{nn[nso bio” y[Akan kasa a ne nkyer[mu kakra a mede b[ma ne s[biribi ato obi atwam na saa dekode[no anaa ne s[so ato nipa kor] no ara no na y[tae[ka “[nn[nso bio” anaas[ebinom mpo tumi ka s[“me abio”a ne nyinaa ntease[y[kor]. {no nti

edin a [y[“{nn[nso bio”yi ma y[hunu s[nne[ma bi a na nnipakuo bi mp[na [tae toto w]n w] abas[m anaa ay[s[m no mu.

“{nn[nso bio” puepue w] nwoma no mu mpr[du-mmienu a [ber[biara no ne nkyyer[ase[da adi pefee te s[de[makyer[kyer[mu dada no. Ber[a [dikan a y[tee “{nn[nso bio “w] nwoma no mu ne ber[a Nana Gyasi Kumanini a]y[Sawakyihene ne ne mpanimfo] y[[s[[w] s[sukuu ba w] Sawakyi kuro no mu [w]]fa 3 kratafa 27. Abenaa Agyem a]y[Kofi Brenya maame yam hyee no yie [nam s[na]nim s[de[[b[y[biara no Nananom b[hy[s[ab]fra biara a Kofi Brenya ka ho no b[k] bi na Kofi yi nso na y[mfa y[n nsa nka no yi.

Adwoa D]nk]: Na Kwaku, moate as[m a [reba?

Kwaku Diawuo:As[m b[n na [reba?

Adwoa D]nk] : Y[se y[se, y[de biribi de sukuu reba Sawakyi ha.

{no Abenaa: A,”[nn[nso bio? Sukuu yi na w]resane ak]pagyya [ho as[m aba yi?

Adwoa D]nk]: {nne[anya aba awie ?

{no Abenaa: Na hwan koraa na]resos] so ak]gye saa adeso a yi ?

Adwoa D]nk]: Ade[a Nana ne ne mpanimfo] adi ho dwuma awie no. Mob[te [ho ns[m anwummer[yi.

(Kratafa :27)

Saa nk]mm]twetwe yi k]] so w] Adwoa D]nk] a]y[{no Abenaa adamfo ne Agya Kwaku Diawuo ne ne yere Eno Abenaa ntam.

Ber[a [t] so mmienu a “{nn[nso bio” puee w] abas[m no mu y[ber[a mm]fra a Maseta Nimade ne n’akyer[fo] no boa tetee mm]fra yi w] w]n adesua mu ma w]twaa w]n ns]hw[a w]twer[[no yie Wei nti na [w] s[w]k] kuro fofor] so k]toa w]n adesua so.Saa mm]fra yi na w]y[nsia a na Kofi nso ka ho bi. N’awofo] ampene so [nam s[, sukuu a na [w] w]n hwene ano mpo na ns[m ak[se[ak[se[na [totoo ab]fra no na]b[k] sukuu w] baabi fofor]. }no nso na]y[bagyina anaa bosom ba a]kyiri nne[ma bebree yi.

}fa 8, kratafa: 57

Agya Kwaku: {ny[as[m na y[nka koraa a anka y[remma no nnyae sukuu nk]tena ne W]fa Twumasi akuraa h].

Eno Abenaa: Hw[, [nn[nso bio? Meremma]nsi h] nn[kyena. Mpanimfo] se, de[wahunu nhunu no mprenu. Meremmr[nwo mma]y]nko] mfa, no nk]gye sika mma me nso menni hia.

Saa nk]mm]die yi k]] so w] ber[a na w]n ne Maseta Nimade apaapae mu na Agya Kwaku rekyer[n’adwene s[anka]b[ma no ak]tena ne w]fa h] nanso [nam de[asi p[n nti. Eno Abenaa woo ba]baa na]k]sraa ne W]fa Twumasi w] n’akuraa na]w] kaa no maa no wuu awia ketekete nti no wamp[s[ne br[-nya yi nso b[k] na wak]wu. Na w]susu s[Twumasi de abaayewa no ak] gye sika duro.

}fa 10, kratafa 76 mu no Kofi Brenya b]] ne ho mm]den w] n’adesua mu yie. {w] mu s[na ab]fra yi afa amanne[mu w] n’adesua ne n’abrab] mu de[nanso wampa aba. }yeree ne ho suaade[twaa ne ns]hw[w] B[kwae ntoaso] sukuu mu h] yie. {nam s[mm]fra nsia a w]b]] w]n ho mm]den a Maseta Nimade boaa w]n ma w]k]] ntoaso]

sukuu no na aka Kofi Brenya nko ara no nti no,]b]] ne ho mm]den saa no Maseta dii n’anim de no k]] k]legyi bi a na w]abue no fofor] w] Odwaa ma [h] nso ns]hw[a]k]twer[e[no]dii nkonim nti sukuu panin no faa no. Kofi k]b]] n’awofo] amanne[no nokor[nie w]n ani annye ho.

Eno Abenaa: Kofi, [nn[nso bio? Woresane ak]t] asiane yi mu bio? Wo

Nana Gyabum ne nsamanfo] adaworoma, w]gyina

w’akyi ama woawie nso yi a, womfa no saa ara wosee.....

(Kratafa :76)

Wei ne ber[[t] so nnan a “{nn[nso bio” puee w] nwoma no mu a na maame yi benya a nka ne ba yi afa ntete[a wanya no saa ara na watena w]n nky[n s[de[[b[y[a]nk]t] ammanne[mu bio.

Kofi Brenya k]] k]legyi no,]ne Afua Birago hy[[mpenatwe ase na [k]baa s[na Afua Birago mmu ne nsa nti na w]susu s[Afua afa furo nti no w]hyiaa w] Kumase s[w]rek]p[kwan a w]b[fa so na ayi nyins[n no afiri h] na [no mu na adupre bi a na [nam wiem hy[[ase[totoo nkrataa gu fam. Na obiara rehw[adupre no bi na [no mu na Afua Birago k]wuraa [ka kakraka bi mu maa ne sisi mu bui]. Amanfo] a na waboa yi Afua a na s[[Akwasi Agyei a na]ne Kofi Brenya repre Afua Birago ho no [nam s[na wasi no asiwa no nso b[puee h] bi. Na Kofi ani b]] ne kora Akwasi Agyei so p[na na]se: yie [nn[nso bio?

S[[na Akwasi Agyei nso ahunu no na]se:Hw[,Brenya morep[de[n w] ha? S[mamma apolisifo] ankye wo a, mm] me din da”(kratafa 95). Kofi Brenya hunuu s[de[[reba no ani soso [nam s[na]nim de[Akwasi Agyei tumi y[.

Ne nsia so a “{nn[nso bio”puee w] nwoma no mu y[ber[a Amma Nsowaa a]y[Kofi Nyame nuabaa bepuee w]n fie w] ber[a na w]rebegya n’akumaa Afua Dakoaa kwan a]de no k]duru fie no,]hunuu s[Akwasi Agyei ne nuabarima yi te h] redi nk]mm). Nokware nie na [y[Amma Nsowaa ahi yie.

Amma Nsowaa: *Ei, Kofi Nyame, [nn[nso bio? Seesei de[worey[bi o! S[s[[a wadidi amee a woreb[k] k[t[so yi na worewe mmor]sa yi? (Kratafa:114).*

Bio ber[a “{nn[nso bio”puee w] nwoma no mu y[kratafa 114 h] ara.W] ber[a Nsowaa retwa b] ne nua Kofi Nyame w] nsa a na]renom no saa ber[no ne Akwasi Agyei a na]te ne nky[n a na w]redi nk]mm] fa Kofi Brenya ne w]n ba afua birago ho. Saa ber[yi na Afua Dakwoaa w] dan mu na ber[a]tee s[Kofi brenya ama Afua Birago aduro anom a]reyi nyins[n agu no,]baatan ne nsono mu.

Afua Dakowaa: *Koo Nyame! Wose Kofi Brenya no rek]kum me ba! E! {nn[nso bio! {nn[de[, de[Agya Kwaku Diawuo ne ne yere b[ka biara no w]nka. W]mm] me tuo nku me mma as[m nsa!*

A s[[na de[nti a na Kofi Nyame renom nsa saa ber[no asekyer[ne no.

Ber[a y[sane tee “[nn[nso bio” y[kratafa 115. {y[de[[sii w] kratafa 114 Afua Dakoaa tee s[Kofi Brenya ama Afua Birago aduro ano a ama abaayewa yi ak]pue asopiti k[se[mu w] Kumase no ho yaw ne abufuo maa amanfo de mmireka k] hw[[de[nti a dede

w] Kofi Nyame fie h] no. Anka]de yaw ne abufuo yi rek] Kwaku Diawuo ne ne yere fie nanso Agya Poku bepuee h] pataa Afua Dakoaa.

*}kaa s[: A-a-b-b-brewa, ad[n, [-[n-nn-n[nso bio? Gy-gy-gyae, woa'e. N-n-na-na
de[n a-a-s[m koraa bio? (Kratafa:115).*

Agya Poku y[obi a]woro so. Na wei ne mpr[nnw]twe a y[ate “[nn[nso bio”.

Kofi Brenya ne Afua Birago Kumase kor] yi na [de “[nn[nso bio” a [t] so nkron yi bae[. Kofi dwane[firi baabi a Afua Birago apira [nam s[Akwasi Agyei b[puee h] no, wannhw[so ank] sukuu mu. }k]hyiaa akoo bi a w]fr[no Amm]bra a]b] nkr]fo] apoo maa [nam so Kofi Brenya sukuu fiisi a [hy[ne ho no firi yerae[koraa. Kofi nenam no]k]hyia ne papa w]faase, Ogyam. Kofi b]] n'amanne[ne de[[nam Amm]bra so ato no nyinaa wiee[no [y[Ogyam nwanwa ma]no na “[nn[nso bio” yi pue firii n'ano.

***Ogyam:** A, Kofi, w'as[m yi de[, [ha me pa ara. Seesei de[, ade[asa. Anka
merek]hw[sini na mehyiaa wo no. Ma menhwehw[biribi mma
wo nni ansa Akoa no de[, meni no. Dwuma a]di ara ne no. Ei!
[nn[nso bio. Amm]bra asane afiri apoob] yi ase bio?
(Kratafa: 124)*

Na [kyer[s[Amm]bra ny[]h]ho] w] apoob] mu [nam s[Ogyam nso koraa s[]nim no yie nti]b]boa ama apolisifo] akyere no.

“[nn[nso bio” ne du so a [puee w] abas[m no mu y[ber[a Ogyam ne Kofi Brenya k]] polisi Setesan [nam Amm]bra apoob] no nti no. Polisini a na]w] h] saa ber[no tiee w]

amanne[no]maa w]n hunuu s[Amm]bra din foror] ne “{nn[nso bio” [nam s[ber[biara w]kye no [nam saa apoob] yi ho nso]ntere fo. Na saa ber[no mpo no ne ho ns[m b[boro du na [w] h].

Polisini: *M’adamfo, na wo wok] k]legyi na watena h] ama Amm]bra oyi abu wo agye wo sika? Amm]bra, ne dwuma a]die ara ne no. Ay[seyie yi, s[s[[]da Lome dadaada. Ne ho ns[m a [w] ha twam du. Y[kye no nn[,]b[ka atete ne ho. Ne din a [da ha ne “{nn[nso bio” s[monnim a.*

(Kratafa: 127).

Ber[a [t] so du – baako a “{nn[nso bio” puee w] abas[m no mu no ne ber[a Kofi Brenya yera firii Sawakyi a]nenam k]y[[sogyani a afei koraa de[]k]puee aburokyire na]b[y[[d]kotani no.]boaa ne y]nko ma]saa Akwasi Agyei yare[na akyire yi na]yii ne ho adi kyer[[no. Akwasi Agyei maa ayarefo] a na w]deda ayaresabea h] no nyinaa hunuu s[Kofi y[]saman na wab[sa no yare[. As[m yi tenee maa an[[sefo] a na Afua Birago ka ho bi k] hwehw[no. W]n baanu no hunuu w]n ho no w]di nk]mm] hunuu s[w]n mu biara nwaree[nti w]k]] Sawakyi na [h] na Kofi ne Afua abusua a na kan no na w]nka no ne ad]fo] nyinaa adwene reb[k] b[nkor] mu s[, Kofi nware Afua Birago. Kofi dii w]n ho f[w.

Kaa s[: *Agyanom, [nn[nso bio? Mop[s[me ne Agya Agyei pere]baa ma Gyabum nso twe me nsono? (Kratafa: 169)*

Na Kofi ne Afua asi w]n adwene pi afa w]n aware[ho nanso na]p[s[]hunu w]n a w]atwa ahyia h] no adwene.

Kratafa: 169 h] no ara no “{nn[nso bio” puee h] w] ber[a Kofi dii w]n ho few wiee[no. Nk]mm]b] yi k]] so.

Kofi Brenya: Na Gyabum b[pene so de[? S[moab] me dua w] Afua ho dada?

Agya Kwaku: {wom s[y[ab] wo dua s[nsi ab]fra no ho, nanso y[betumi adane duab] no.

Kofi: Na modane dua no a,]bosom no b[pene awade[no so anaa? }rentwe y[n nsono?

Diamono: D]kota, [ny[hu. Nananom mp], w]de nnipa na [y[.

Eno Abena: A “{nn[nso bio? {ny[biribi! Y[b]gye Afua Birago awade[ama D]kota Kofi Brenya]kyena nko ara. (Kratafa: 169)

Saa nk]mm]twetwe yi k]] so w] Kratafa: 169 a [y[abas[m anaa ay[s[m no awiee[koraa. {wom s[na duab] bi da Kofi Brenya ne Afua Birago ay]nkofa no ho de[nanso w]n nyinaa hunuu s[w]b[tumi adane dua no ama mm]fra yi aware. Afua Dakoaa a]y[Afua Birago maame no maa obiara hunuu s[biribiara mpo nni h] a [rek] so w] Agyei ne Birago ntam.

Ns[m a [sisi w] abas[m anaas[ay[s[m “{nn[nso bio” mu a [maa agor]mma yi de “{nn[nso bio” dii dwuma yi fata. {nam s[mpanimfo] se de[wahunu bi p[n, nhunu ne mprenu so. Na edin no nso fata abas[m no yie [nam s[, s[y[hw[mu ns[m no a baabiara a [pue[biara no fa Kofi Brenya ho anaas[]ne Afua Birago ho. Na dodo] no na ayamhyehye[bata ho. Baabiara a y[hunuu “{nn[nso bio” no na Owura B. O. Amoako ma y[hunu s[de[[k]] so biara fata “{nn[nso bio”.

3.8.0 }fa yi mmuab]

Saa]fa yi y[B. O. Amoako nwoma “{nn[nso bio” mu mp[ns[mp[ns[mu. Nkyeky[mu ahodo] a [hy[]fa yi ase p[ns[mp[ns[n nhyehy[e[, ns[mp]titire, ber[ne beae[, suban b] ne kasa a]twer[fo] no de dii dwuma. Afei nso [hw[[Akanfo] amammer[binom a [puepuee nwoma no mu. De[[twa to] koraa no nwoma no din mu mp[ns[mp[ns[n mu.



FA A {T} SO NNAN

NHYEHY{E{ W} NWOMA “ETIRE NNI SAFOA MU”

4.0 Nnianimu

fa a [t] so mmienu no mu no, y[hunuu ns[mp]titire nkyer[ase[ne kasasu ahodo] a [di akotene w] mu, suban b], nhyehy[e[, ber[ne beae[,]kwan a kasadwumfo] no de kasa hyehy[kasadwini bi ma w]n nyinaa ka bom da]twere[fo] no atirimp] adi kyer[n’atief], ahw[fo] ne akenkanfo]. Afei nnyinasos[m a nhwehw[muy[ni no gyinaa so [fa dwumadie yi anaa nhwehw[mu yi ho a y[fr[no “Structuralism”. S[de[]fa a [t] so mmi[nsa nhyehy[e[te[na saa ara na yi nhy[h[e[b[y]. Saa]fa yi rehw[nhyehy[e[no nnidiso] nnidiso] ne s[de[kasadwumfo] B. O. Amoako nam agor]mma so de n’atirimp] too akenkanfo] anim. Na afei ahw[ber[ne beae[a [puepuee nwoma no mu. De[[twa to] no nso ahw[ns[mp]titire ahodo] a nwoma no de reto dwa ne kwan a]twere[fo] no de kasa dii dwuma w] ne nwoma “Etire nni safoa” mu.

4.1 “Eitre Nni Safoa” Nhyehy[e[

4.1.2 Agor] no Ahy[ase[

Adey] I ne ahw[e[baako mu no Paa Kofi ne ne hokafo] Adwoa Adiyea aware mfe[bebree nanso w]nnya awo]. W]akyini ak] ad]kotafo], nkramofo] ne nnunsifo] so bebree so nanso]kwa. Obi kyer[[w]n dunsini bi a]w] Pataase maa Adwoa Adiyea dii kan k]] h]. Odunsini yi a w]fr[no Akwasi Afram hy[[w]n da s[w]mmra. }hy[[w]n adaduannan ntam [nam s[]b[tu kwan ak] ayie saa adaduannan no akyi na]nnim ber[kor] p]tee a]b[ba nti [w] s[]hyia w]n ansa na watu kwan no.

Kratafa 19 mu no nso, Paa Kofi ny[Asanteni na mmom]firi kuro bi a y[fr[no Mpantara na]ne papa bi a na]te ahemfie na [tenae[. Na [nam saa papa yi so na Paa Kofi tee Asante Kasa no yie a s[]no ara anka a, wob[ka s[]y[Asanteni ba. Araba Akyer[nso y[Mfanteni a]firi Sekunne nanso n’awofo] tuu bata k]tenaa }boase nti [h] y[ne kurom a [t] so mmienu. Adwoa Adiyee y[Asanteni ba a na n’awofo] afiri mu nti na]de ne kunu Paa Kofi ay[ne biribiara. Paa Kofi nso afa ne y[nko br[bo] Dwom] abusua de ay[n’abusua [firi s[]nni busuani biara w] Akyer[made nti Dwom] maame ab[y[ne maame pr[ko p[.

B. O. Amoako a]y[“Etire nni safoa” twer[fo] no ahyehy[nwoma no ahw[gor] kwan so. {ne s[wahyehy[no nk]mm]die kwan so. Kratafa nsia no, wama akenkanfo] ahunu agor] no mu nnipa atitire ne w]n ho ns[m kakra. Agor]mma yi mu biara di dwuma soronko a [boa da]twer[fo] no atirimp] adi yie.

Paa Kofi yere ne Adwoa Adiyee, akyire yi]waree Araba Akyer[. Dwom], Bonsu na Nimo nso y[Paa Kofi nnamfonom. Afua Atiakooa y[Dwom] maame a Paa nso afa no s[ne maame Akwasi Afram y[dunsini. Kwame Safo, Kwadwo Kusi, Yaw S[kyer[ne Kwaku Dwumfo] y[agor]mma nkumaA no bi a w]puee nwoma no mu a w]firi Akyer[made. Dufie, Yaa Nyaako ne Akosua Akyaa y[Dwom], Bonsu ne Nimo yerenom. Kwadwo Kofo] ne Akosua S[[waa y[Dwom] ne Bonsu mma. Birago ne Afua Kobi y[mmaa a w]firi Akyer[made mmaa. Amma D]nk] ne Adwoa Awuraa nso y[Paa Kofi ne Araba Akyer[mma [nna An]pawi nso y[Paa Kofi ne Adwoa Adiyee ba. Nana Gyasi Kumanini a]t] so mmienu y[}boase Wawasehene. {nna Kramo Adinam nso y[kramoni bi a]w] }boase mp]tamu h].

B. O. Amoako aky[ne nwoma yi mu afa mmi[nsa na]fa biara nso w] emu ns[m a [sisi. }fa biara w] adey] ne ahw[e[. Nwoma “Etire Nni Safoa” w] kratafa ahannu ne nnw]twe.

Nwoma no ahy[ase[no, B. O. Amoako daa agor]mma atitire mmienu adi. W]n ne Paa Kofi ne Adwoa Adiyea a w]y[awarefo]. W]n na w]buee nwoma no ano a w]rek]p[awo] aduro w] Odunsini Akwasi Afram h]. }fa a [di kan adey] l ahw[e[mmienu no mu no nso]da otiban Araba Akyer[adi a]so ne ntoma rek] akyima. Afa mmienu ne mmi[nsa no mu nyinaa no B. O. Amoako da agor]mma nkae[no adi ma y[hunu w]n dwumadie ahodo].

As[mp]titire bi te s[okunu pa ho y[nna pue w] nwoma no ahy[ase[. Afei ahy[ase[no ara B. O. Amoako ma y[hunu ber[ne beae[bi te s[, Akyer[made ne Pataase a dwumadie soronko k]] so.

Afei adaduannan ne Kwasiada an]pa y[mmer[ahodo] a [no nso puee w] adida no mu. Nwoma no akenkan rek] n’anim no ara nso no na agor]mma, ber[ne beae[ne ns[mp]titire no nso bi bepuepue mu.

B. O. Amoako de Twi kasa a emu da h] pa ara na [twer[e[anaa hyehy[ahw[gor] “Etire nni safoa” s[de[[b[y[a obiara a]b[fa nwoma yi no b[tumi akenkan na wate ase] yie.

4.1.3 }ko no ahy[ase[

Araba Akyer[y[ntomat]nfo] nti]hyia Paa Kofi w] Akyer[made ma Paa ka kyer[[no s[]mf]a ntoma no mmra ne fie na]nt] bi. Araba Akyer[k]duruu fie h] no Paa Kofi maa ne yere Adwoa Adiyea yii ntoma pa mmi[nsa a [nonom ne akyekyede[- akyiri, nkwadusia tuntum [nna nsubura. Paa Kofi yii ns[nkwaa bebree ber[a na]ne Araba Akyer[redi

ntoma mmi[nsa yi ano. Na Araba Akyer[se ntoma no mmi[nsa y[sidi aduasa nsia nti Paa Kofi ne ne yere Adwoa Adiyea nyinaa sr[[nteso] maa]de maa w]n sidi aduasa nnum. Amono mu h] ara Paa Kofi wuraa dan mu k]faa sika no ber[[Araba Akyer[. Nokware nie Araba Akyer[ani b]gyee Paa Kofi ho yie [nam s[ny[mmarima nyinaa na w]tumi t] ade[tua ka amono mu h] ara. Ebinom firi na w]atuatua no nkakrankakra. Wei nti na Araba Akyer[b]nya a, na]w] barima bi te s[Paa Kofi [no nti]de ne ho k]hyehy[[Adwoa Adiyea faa no adamfo] denden bi. {nam s[Adwoa Adiyea nso gyee no too mu]maa Araba Akyer[b]hunuu s[Paa Kofi y[barima bi a]hw[ne yere ne n'abusua yie. }hunuu s[Adwoa Adiyea ny[]baa a [w] s[]nya Paa Kofi,]no Araba Akyer[na Paa Kofi fata no.

Araba y[[biara s[anka]b]nya Paa Kofi. }t]] ntoma mpo br[[Paa Kofi s[]mfa nk]pam dwompa, nokware nie na Paa Kofi ani nnye ho nti]y[[s[]de n'ade[b[k] ak]ma no nanso Adwoa Adiyea ne Kwabena Dwom] ampene so amma no amfa ank] na mmom w]daa Araba Akyer[ase. Na Paa Kofi ani nnye saa ahohyehy[yi ho nanso]b]y[no de[n.

Ber[a Paa Kofi adwumamufo] yii no k]] Nkran a Araba Akyer[b]tee[no]y[[no ya nti]p[[kwan biara so k]] Nkran h] k]hwewh[[Paa Kofi. }hunuu no no, }p[[s[anka abrante[yi de ne ho ka no nanso Paa Kofi amma no kwan. Ber[biara a na]b[k] Paa h] no, na]y[aduane de aduro fra s[de[[b]y[a Paa Kofi b]te ahwe ne d] mu nanso na Paa anni n'aduane no mu biara.

Mpo]dii ntor] s[aduane no baako mpo Adwoa Adiyea na]de somaa no s[]mfa mmr[Paa Kofi nanso ne nyinaa mu no Paa Kofi anka aduane no bi mpo anhw[. Na]p[s[]twe Paa Kofi adwene ba ay]nkofa a]p[s[]ne no nya no so nti]twaa ntor] s[na Akyer[ma]defo] se ne mpena ne Paa Kofi na mpo s[Paa Kofi y[ne mpena mpo a na ay[

de[n. De[na [rek] so yi nyinaa mu no nso no na Adwoa Adiyee afa afuro nti Paa Kofi y[[no s[nne[s[ne yere yi wo a na wab[fa no k] Nkran h] bi. Araba Akyer[y]e[a any[yie no,]y[[s[[nne[]de b[k] ne y]nko br[bo] Adwoa Adiyee so [nam s[Paa Kofi ama no ahunu s[ne yere no nko ara na]p[no na s[]yi no firi h] a, asa. Adwoa Adiyee retwintwan ne nnan mu. Araba Akyer[tumi k]] }boase – Wawase k]gyee yafunukeka aduro de k]guu dudo a na Maame Atiakoa anoa de ama Adwoa Adiyee s[]b[nom na akum ne yam kuro [nam s[na wawo no nti. Araba k]saa bi nomee na de[]sa de br[[Adwoa Adiyee no na]de aduro no guu mu. Ayamkeka yi hy[[ase[maa na Adwoa Adiyee ntumi ny[ne ho hwee nti w]k] fr[[Odunsini Akwasi Afram bae[nso no]kwa.

Na ansa na Araba Akyer[rek] Adwoa Adiyee fie de aduro no ak]gu dudo no mu no, Dwom] yere Dufie soo dae[huuhuu bi faa]ne Adwoa Adiyee ho. Saa dae[yi w] kratafa 96 k]pem 98. }kyer[mu s[na }ne Adwoa aforo kaa bi a Akyer[madefo] retwa agyadwo twa ho hyia. W]k]puee baabi a w]n a w]awuo na w]w] h]. }no Dufie hunuu ne nana a wawu a na w]fr[no Kwabena Dapaa [nna Adwoa nso hunuu ne y]nko S[manhyia. Dufie nana yi kaa n’atik] s[]mfiri h] nk] nanso Adwoa Adiyee de[S[manhyia gyee no awaawaatuu maa no aduane mpo dii[. {no akyiri na nsamanfo] nkae[no b[kukuruu. Adwoa Adiyee de no k]hwee amena bi mu. Na [nam hu a na dae[no y[hu nti no Dufie teateaa mu w] dae[no mu tee n’ani. Saa ade[yi kyer[s[[w] s[Adwoa Adiyee hw[yie w] ne mf[fo] ho nanso na aka akyire.

Araba Akyer[b]] saa dae[yi to guui[s[[ny[biribiara na Dufie ansusu annidi saa da no nti na]soo saa dae[no.

Araba maa w]de Adwoa Adiyee dii n’akyi k]] }b]ase – Wawase baabi a]k]gye aduro no. Na Mallam anaa Kramo Adinam nso nim s[Adwoa Adiyee na]regye Araba Akyer[kunu

nti]hy[[s[ansa na]baa no ho b[t] no no gye s[w]de no ba h]. Kramo Adinam hy[[ayaresa no ase nso s[[na Araba Akyer[mfa ayaresa aduro no mma Adwoa Adiyea nti Adwoa wu gyaa ne ba a na wawo no fofor] a na w]fr[no An]pawi no. Paa Kofi firii Nkran b[y[[Adwoa Adiyea ayie f[[f[[f[.

Na [w] s[]san k]toa n'adwuma so nti]de An]pawi gyaa Maame Afua Atiakooa ne Araba Akyer[. S[[na Araba asane ak]gye aduro fofor] asrasra n'anim saa anadwo no nti]k]] Paa Kofi fie ber[no nti Paa p[gya kanea hw[[n'anim no ara p[na]nyaa]d] soronko bi maa no. (hw[nwoma no mu Kratafa 115 K]pem 116).

Paa Kofi ne Araba Akyer[aware ak]tena Nkran awo mmaayewa mmienu aka An]pawi ho. {nam s[na Paa Kofi d] a]de d] An]pawi no y[soronko nti no Araba Akyer[ani b[beree no yie. Ne sukuu fiisi koraa no na Paa Kofi de ma no a, na]ntua nti ber[biara no na. An]pawi te fie. Afei koraa de[na Araba Akyer[p[s[Paa Kofi de An]pawi ma aware[na w]yi no firi n'akwan mu koraa. Na Paa Kofi y[]defo] nti Araba Akyer[daadaa no ma]k]y[[n'agyapade[nyinaa w] }boase. Araba nim de[na]rep[nti no ber[a Paa Kofi nyaa akwanhyia k]daa asopiti no, na ne ho afono no nti]maa Paa Kofi nom wui]. Araba faa Paa Kofi agyapade[nyinaa. }ne ne mma a na An]pawi ka ho no tu k]tenaa }boase. Na [h] na w]de An]pawi a na]no de[]nim s[ne maame ne Araba Akyer[no w]de no faa gya mu.

4.1.4 }ko no mp]mp]nso]

Araba Akyer[hw[[ne mma mmienu yi Amma D]nk] ne Adwoa Awuraa maa w]wie K]legyi mpo nanso An]pawi de[wank] bi koraa na mmom w]de no y[[afenaa a na]som Araba Akyer[ne ne mma yi. Obi a na An]pawi adi mfe[aduonu ne akyire no na Araba

Akyer[tumi boro no san de mako mpo hyehy[no. Ber[a Araba Akyer[mma yi firi k]legyi mu bae[no de[na w]n nso boa ma w]n maame y[An]pawi ay[kayakade[bebree nanso na Araba wer[afiri s[, s[wosum br]de[a [w] s[wosum kwadu, anaas[woy[obi de[yie a, na wode[y[yie. Saa ber[yi nyinaa no na Adwoa Awuraa ne ne nua-panin Amma D]nk] nnim s[[ny[Araba Akyer[ba ankasa ne An]pawi na w]n de[w]nim s[An]pawi ank] k]legyi no bi no nti na]te fie noanoa nnuane ma w]n na]y[fie adwuma no nyinaa.

Kratafa 153 k]pem kratafa 156 mu no [h] na mm]fra yi tee s[An]pawi ne ne nua Amma D]nk] redi nk]mm] a na]rekyer[s[]nte ase[de[enti a w]n nyinaa maame ne Araba Akyer[sikani nanso]no de[wamma no ank] k]legyi no bi na [no mu na mm]fra yi bisaa w]n maame maa]no nso twaa ntor] s[, Adwoa Adiyee ne Paa Kofi twee mpena w] ber[a na]waree]no Araba Akyer[. Na Adwoa Adiyee ns[nhunu a]dii[nti]woo An]pawi no b[y[abosome nsia p[p[[p[na]wui]. Na [nam s[na Adwoa Adiyee y[]d]nk] nti no]wui[no na obiara nni h] a]b[hw[An]pawi [nam s[na]nni busuani biara. An]pawi y[]d]nk] te s[ne maame Adwoa Adiyee a wawu k] no. Na Paa Kofi nso koraa mfiri Akyer[made na mmom]firi }b]ase h] ara. Na [nam s[]no Araba ne no firi kuro kor] nti na Paa Kofi waree no. Na [nam s[wo kurom p[t[di wonam a ebi ka nti no w]k]] Nkran no,]no Araba Akyer[na [nam no so na Paa Kofi nyaa sika a]de bi y[[agyapade[bebree yi. S[[na w]redi saa nk]mm] yi nyinaa no na An]pawi tet[akyire h] retie nti ne wer[hoo yie na]kae s[Bonsu yere Yaa Nyaako p[[s[]ka kyer[no s[nny[ne maame pa ara ne Araba Akyer[nanso ab]fra as[m wamma no kwan koraa.

Saa na aniaayaade[a Araba Akyer[de y[[An]pawi yi nyinaa no na }b]ase mpanimfo] no bi mpo ak]pue bi so p[n a s[anka [ny[w]n a anka ebia ab]fra no mpo b[tumi ahwere ne nkwa na [no mu na]panin baako ba a]y[Araba Akyer[mma no adamfo a w]fr[no Boakye yi papa de reb[to mu s[, An]pawi y[Araba Akyer[abanoma na ne ba Boakye na]yii no asotire. Ah]ho] anim mpo a na Araba Akyer[ne ne mma redwoodwo An]pawi nanso]baakofo] ak]hunu]dansefo] ne hwan? Hwan mpo na]rek]ka n’as[m akyer[no.

Mmer[bi durui[w] }b]ase a na [h] hene Nana Gyasi Kumanini p[[s[]hy[fa na saa afahy[no mu nso no]de b[p[yere aware no nti w]hy[[ase[b]] dawuro s[]manfo] mmoa na w]nsiesie kuro no mu s[de[[b[y[a [b[te Nana ne ne manfo] nyinaa anim ama ah]ho] a w]b[ba no nyinaa ahunu }boaseman yie.

{nam saa afahy[yi nti Araba Akyer[hy[[da k] tot]] nne[ma maa ne mma mmaa yi s[de[[b[y[a w]b[da mu soronko w] w]n mf[fo] mu nanso An]pawi de[wantot] bi amma no [firi s[]no de[[w] s[]hw[siesie fie. W] kratafa 170 mu no, Nana Gyasi Kumanini maa w]b]] dawuro s[]manfo] mmra na w]nsiesie ahemmoboano. Araba Akyer[tee saa nkaeb] yi na]fr[[]d]nk]ni An]pawi maa no gyaee de[]rey[biara k]e]. Aduane a na wanoa awie mpo no w]amma no ani bi na mmom Araba Akyer[maa no mp[sewa mmi[nsa s[]mfa nt] akrakuro bi nni. {y[[akrakurowura no nwanwa yie [nam s[]nim s[Araba Akyer[y[sikani na [y[de[n na ne ba An]pawi b[t] akrakuro a [y[fo [nam s[ade[akye so nti. De[]kae[ara ne s[“S[[mete puupuu a m[w] bi adi”.

S[[[firi da [dikan a }boase mpaninfo] hunu na w]tee An]pawi as[m no na w]tee agyinatukuo bi s[w]mmoa na]man no nhunu mmaatan a w]redi w]n mma anaa

mmaawa ne nkoa ani na w]ntwe w]n aso. Mpanimfo] yi nso atu ho anamm]n anya
nnipa no bi akeka ho a w]w] Tutuka ne Wawaase.

Mpanimfo] ka s[obi repae w'apampam no na]rehy[wo k]n mu den. Araba Akyer[
aniayaade[a]hy[[An]pawi ne adwumaden a na]ma no y[nti no, [hy[[ab]fra yi den
[maa dwumadie biara a wode b[hy[ne nsa biara no na]y[ma [ho te nti [boa no maa
Nana Gyasi Kumanini mpo y[[s[[nne[]b[ware An]pawi [nam s[]hunuu An]pawi
adwumay[w]]man adwuma bi ase na n'ani s]] abaayewa yi adwuma nti saa da no na
]y[[n'adwene saa. Nana Gyasi Kumanini de]ne An]pawi awares[m too Araba Akyer[
anim ara p[na Araba Akyer[faa adwene bi s[]b[kyer[An]pawi ne Nana Gyasi Kumanini
na afei }boaseman no nyinaa nyansa [firi s[,]no ne yafunu ba na [w] s[]hene a]te s[
Nana Gyasi Kumanini ware na [ny[fienipa bi te s[An]pawi. {no nti de[]b[y[ara saa
aware[no mma so biara no]b[y[. Kratafa 176 kyer[nk]mm] a Araba Akyer[ne Nana
Gyasi k]b]e]. Awares[m a Nana yi de too n'anim ne de[]susu s[Nana p[s[]de y[
An]pawi nti [w] s[]ma ab]fra yi firi kuro no mu k] k]pem s[afahy[no b[twam. }kyer[
mu a, na [ny[aware papa biara na Nana Gyasi Kumanini p[s[]ware An]pawi na mmom
[nam s[Nana rep[mogya ne ti konkora ahy[ne fa no nti na]de awares[m reb[ha w]n
adwene no.

Nana Gyasi maa no sika s[]mfa nk]tot] nne[ma mma An]pawi nanso wamfa antot] na
mmom]b[ka akyer[Nana s[obi rek]gya An]pawi ama wak]di ne dwa no na s[An]pawi
y[aso]den na s[wannk]b] ne ho adwaa w] baabi na s[Nana de no yi mmusuo a, mma
no nka s[wamm] no amanne[. Saa nk]mm]b] yi da no adi pefee s[na]p[s[]yi An]pawi
firi Nana Gyasi akwan mu.

Araba Akyer[san k]] ne Mallam Adinam a na]w] Wawaase h] k]twaa ntor] too Nana Gyasi Kumanini a]y[]b]asehene so w] kratafa 177 k]pem 179 s[, Nana p[s[]de nnipa yi]man no ho mmusuo na Nana gye]no Araba Akyer[die nti na wahy[no s[]mm[hunu Mallam Adinam na]nk]gyina mu ny[ho amanne[nyinaa mma no.

S[[na Araba Akyer[ab] paa s[w]nk]wia Nana Gyasi ahyehy[de[a]de b]hy[fa no na afei de[]de b]hyia An]pawi ayefor] no s[de[[b]y[a aware[no mma so. An]pawi ho ahi nti na]de y[[saa nanso aboa a]nni dua no Onyame na]pra ne ho. {reb[ka nnaw]twe ama saa afahy[ne ayeforohyia yi aba so no Araba Akyer[kaa An]pawi sii ab]ntene so s[]nk]b] ne ho adwaa nanso na An]pawi ahunu no dada w] kratafa 182 s[, [ny[s[Nana Gyasi Kumanini II, }boasehene p[s[]de no yi mmusuo na mmom s[de[[b]y[a]de ne ba Amma D]nk] b[ma Nana aware ntira. Saa ber[yi ara nso na Araba Akyer[de Nana Gyasi ahyehy[de[a]maa akor]mfo] k]wiae[no ak]sie w] amena donko donko bi mu w]]man no asiee[. Saa da no anadwo no An]pawi de awer[ho] sii kwae[biretuo no mu s[]rek] na]wuo ab[fa no ak] ka ne maame Adwoa Adiyea ne]papa Paa Kofi ho na de[[refa n'ani so w] asaase yi so no fanyinam wuo. An]pawi k]twae[hwee w] kawe[no mu t]ree mmum. Kratafa 183 mu no, na ay[s[]reso dae[. }hunu nsamanfo] a w]furafura ntoma fufuo retwa ne ho hyia reto nwom fr[fr[no. Baako a na]se]y[Adwoa Adiyea no ampene so amfa An]pawi ank] nti w]gyaa no h] na]b]mm]fo] bi b[puee ne so s[]da h] s[owufo]. Ahy[ase[no na]y[]b]fo] no s[gyama]y[aboa nanso]twi b[n no ara na]hunuu s[]y[nipa nti]tee ahahan s]] no na An]pawi ani so tee no kakra.

Saa ber[yi nyinaa no na Araba Akyer[nim s[wawiewie An]pawi nti de[na aka ne s[Nana Gyasi agude[ne ahyehy[de[no nso]ne Mallam Adinam b[k] asiee[h] ak] di ho dwuma. }b]mm]fo] yi nso faa An]pawi hy[[akyire s[]de no reba fie na w]duruu]man

asiee[h] na w]tee dede bi w] h]. W]hunu s[nnipa bi rey[anyankomade bi w] h]. Nipa a w]hunuu no yie ne Mallam Adinam. }b]fo] yi ne An]pawi baa fie.

An]pawi k]] Araba Akyer[fie h] bio na nokor[nie aniayaa ky[nee de[w]de ay[no dada no nyinaa. Araba Akyer[de abaa boroo An]pawi yie, de mako, wisa ne akakaduro srasraa baabiara a [b]pae mu. S[[na Nana ne ne mpanimfo] no rehwehw[Nana ahyehy[de[a]de reb[hy[fa no nti na w]n nyinaa ahyia w] ahemfie redwenedwene ho kwan a w]b]fa so ahwehw[s[de[[b]y[a w]n anim ngu ase afahy[ber[no. {h] ara na]b]mm]fo] yi pue h] na [nam s[na]nk]]man adwuma biara nti no na]manfo] mp[s[w]b]tie n'as[m koraa nanso [nam ne so na [maa Nana hunuu s[An]pawi aba w] Araba Akyer[fie nti]soma ahenkwaa ma]k]] Araba Akyer[fie s[]nk]fa An]pawi mmra. Araba ne ne mma tee s[obi reb] pono ara p[w] kratafa 192 ne 193 na w]de An]pawi hy[[fononoo mu. {nam s[na emu y[hye na An]pawi ay[mmr[nti no]hy[[ase[penee[. Ahenkwaa yi bisaa w]n An]pawi ase maa w]twaa ntor] s[]rek]tot] nne[ma aba. Ahenkwaa yi te penee a efiri fononoo no mu reba no]hy[[s[w]mmue na [nni s[w]hy[aboa kor] no aniayaa saa. }no ara de ne p[bue[. }nk]hw[a An]pawi a]rek]tot] nne[ma yi na]hy[h] yi nti]de no k]] ahemfie maa]no nso k]b]] Nana Gyasi amanne[de[nti a]k]pue kwae[no mu ne de[]hunui[w] asiee[h] ber[a na]hy[]b]mm]fo] no akyi a]de no reba fie no.

}ka de too]b]mm]fo] no de[no so nti Nana soma maa w]k]faa Kramo anaa Mallam Adinam bae[[nam s[An]pawi ne]b]mm]fo] no se w]hunuu no s[]ne nkor]fo] bi rey[anyankomade w]]man asiee[h]. Mallam Adinam gye too mu s[]no na]dii nkor]fo] anim ne w]nk]] asiee[h] [nam soma a Nana soma Araba Akyer[(Maami Gyato) w] ne h] no. Nokor[ni Nana Gyasi hunuu s[Araba Akyer[rey[adi n'awu. }soma s[w]nk]fa

Araba Akyer[ne ne mma mmra na afei ekuo fofor] nso dii Kramo Adinam akyi ne no k]] asiee[h]. Araba ne mma nim b]ne a w]adi nti no w]dwane[maa]manfo] de guu w]n. Araba Akyer[k]hy[[ak]mfo maa ne ba Adwoa Awuraa k]t]] Ad[nky[nsu mu maa ad[nky[m no wee no. Amma D]nk] nso keteke fa ne nan so ma ne nan so s[e[nso wannwu.

4.1.5 }ko no nsiesie/ anodwo

W]]man no asiee[h] no Kramo anaa Mallam Adinam dii ekuo no anim k]tuu amena no maa w]yii Nana ahyehy[de[no nnaka nson br[[Nana na]no nso daa w]n ase. Kramo Adinam na]reb[kyer[kwan a]faa so hunuu Araba Akyer[. Firi ber[a]baa h] s[]baa bi regye ne kunu afiri no nsam nti]b[gyee nnuro de guu aduane mu k]maa Paa Kofi nanso [nam s[wannu aduane no nti aduro no annya no. Na]de k]] ne yere Adwoa Adiyea so. }maa no ayamkeka aduro a [nam so ma w]de no b[puee }boase-Wawaase. Na [nam s[na Araba mp[s[Adwoa Adiyea b[tena ase nti no na]maa no aduro a [b[sa yare[no a na Araba Akyer[ak]to agu koraa. W] Kratafa 199. }ka taato] s[Araba ny[nipa pa [nam s[]de ade[mpo na [miaa Adwoa Adiyea k]n kumm no. Nana ne]manfo] ho dwirii w]n yie.

4.1.6 Agor] no awiee[

Kratafa 202 mu no Nana Gyasi hy[[]b]mm]fo] no ne Kramo Adinam animuonyam. Nana b]]]b]mm]fo] no asafohene [nam s[[nam]no so na Nana sane hunuu An]pawi bio. S[]ny[]b]mm]fo] papa a, anka ob[tumi ab] An]pawi tuo ber[a]susuu s[]y[aboa no. Nti]no na wagye An]pawi nkwa.

Afei Mallam Adinam nso b[y[[Zongof] hene [nam nokor[die a]dii maa obiara hunuu s[de[Araba Akyer[te[no nti. Na]no na]dii animu k] kyer[[baabi a Araba Akyer[maa w]de nne[ma no k]hy[e[w]]man asiee[h]. Ne nkramofo] no nso gyee no too mu pr[k]o p[.

Nana hunuu s[[nam aware[a]y[[s[]b[ware An]pawi no nti na [maa anka]rek] hyia ne wuo. Afei Araba Akyer[ne ne mma de no k]hy[[fononoo mu a s[anka [ny[ahenkwaa na]k]puee h] a, anka [hyew mpo kumm no. Nana Gyasi Kumanini hyiaa An]pawi ayefor] nti]b[y[[Nana yere pr[k]o p[. {nna de[[maa Nana ani gyee ne ho yie koraa ne s[, s[de[Araba Akyer[ne ne mma dii n'ani yaayaaya yi,]manfo] p[[s[w]kum Amma D]nk] no,]buu nkotodwe sr[[Nana maa Amma D]nk] nyaa ne tiri didii mu.

S[de[y[adi kan ahunu subanb] asekyer[w]]fa a [t] so mmienu no mu s[[y[esu ahodo] a kasadwumfo] bi nam agor]mma so da suban ahodo] adi na afei saa suban ahodo] yi ne nokor[s[. Subanb] hw[agor]mma dwumadie ne suban ahodo] na afei ahw[agor]mma dwumadie ne mfonin a kasa dwumfo] nam w]n so twa kyer[atiefo] anaas[ahw[fo]. Subanb] yi p[ns[mp[ns[n agor] ba biara a]puee w] B. O. Amoako nwoma “Etire Nni Safoa” dii mu. S[de[nhwehw[muy[ni no adi kan aka no]fa a [t] so mmienu no, s[de[]twer[fo] no da agor]mma no adi, de[agor]mma nkae[ka fa w]n ho, ne s[de[

w]n ankasa nso ma y[hunu akenkanfo] ne s[de[w]si te[no ne fapem a subanb] yi gyina so. Agor]mma atitire ne nkumaa no nyinaa dwumadie yi na [b[y[atifi as[m ahyehy[dwumadie yi ase.

4.2.1. Araba Akyer[ho as[m ne ne suban

Araba Akyer[a na dodo] no ara fr[no Ante Araba y[Mfanteni a]firi Sekunne. Na [nam adwuma ne atu-k]-tena nti no Araba Akyer[awofo] tu firii Sekunne b[tenaa }boase na [h] na]nyinii[a]no nso tuu bata k]] kuro bi a w]fr[no Akyer[made k] dii paa. Na]t]n ntoma. }y[obi a]faa }boase s[ne kurom a [t] so mmienu [nam s[na]nim h] sene ne kurom ankasa [nam s[na]ntaa nk] h]. Na]y[]baa aho]f[fo]. }y[korokorowa, k]k]] a na n'ani amma y[sann kakra. Na n'ani nso y[den [nam s[[ny[nnipa nyinaa na w]b[tumi agya w]n abusuafo] h] atu bata na]no nko ara ak]di paa. Na Akyer[made mmaa nyina nim no [nam n'ahokeka a]de di ne dwa nti ne ntoma a na]t] na]y[papa nti. Ahy[ase[no a Paa Kofi hunuu no a]y[[s[]mmra fie na]nt] ntoma no bi no, na Paa Kofi nim s[Araba Akyer[de ntoma no firi Nsuta na [ba nanso s[[na]te bor]noo bi a w]fr[no Tonsuom na]de ntoma no k] akyini w] mmeamnea. {nam s[na]ny[}santeni nti no na Asante Twi ns[m no bi w] h] a na]nte ase[koraa. Kratafa 16 k]pem 19 mu no nk]mm]b] a [k]] so w] Araba ne Paa Kofi ntam no na ns[m bi w] h] a na Araba Akyer[ntee bi da. Kratafa 18.

Paa Kofi: *Na Awuraa, ad[n na wob] me agyinammooa bo] saa?*

Araba Akyer[: *Me de[me baa mo Asanteman mu ha nky[ree], nti Asante kasa no bi w] h] a, mente no papa.*

Kratafa 19 ber[a Paa Kofi sr[[ntoma no nteso] na Araba Akyer[tee ntoma no so firi sidi aduasa nsia k]] sidi aduasa nnum na kyer[s[sidi baako p[na]te firii so no.

Paa Kofi: *Yei de[s[Akwasi k] na]nk]ree[.*

Araba Akyer[: *{nn[de[merete ns[m ak[se[w] m'asom.*

Paa Kofi: *Aa, Mpanimfo] se woboro aberewa nana a, wote adomankomas[m.*

Araba Akyer[: *Wony[]santeni mpo ni, na s[[woy[]santeni de[a, anka m'aso bebu. Na [y[[d[n na wotee mpanins[m saa?*

Nk]mm]twetwe a [k]] so yi ma y[hunu s[Araba Akyer[ab[tena Asanteman mu aky[re nanso na [ny[kasa no nyinaa na na]te ase[.

Na Araba Akyer[y[oniberefo] w] nwoma no mu. }yii anibere su ahodo] adi w] nwoma no mu. Adey] I ahw[e] II mu no y[hunu s[[h] na Araba Akyer[hunuu s[, Paa Kofi y[obi a]hw[ne yere yie na afei nso]p[no yie. {ny[mmarima nyinaa na s[be w]b[te sika at] ntoma mmi[nsa paa ama w]n yerenom na w]atua ne nyinaa ka amono mu h] ara nanso Paa Kofi y[[ne mmarimas[m. Saa nney]e yi a Paa Kofi daa no adi yi maa Araba Akyer[ani b[beree saa awarefo] yi ne titire ne Paa Kofi yere Adwoa Adiyea. {no nti]patu faa Adwoa Adiyea adamfo] dendem so s[de[obenya kwan awura w]n aware[mu. Adwoa Adiyea nso faa no s[wanya adamfo pa nti na]ne Araba Akyer[ka n'aware[mu ns[m. Ber[a Araba b[tee s[Paa Kofi rek]toa n'adwuma so w] Nkran no ne ho dwirii no yie nti koraa na]rep[nt[m afiri Adwoa Adiyea fie h]. }firi h] no na]s]] Adwoa Adiyea at[m mu.

Araba Akyer[: *Yaa anua. (}rek}. }kasakasa) A! Hmm! M[ware bi. }baa bi a]te faako a]nni dwuma pa bi die mpo, hw[n'abrab] mu. Hwee ho nhia no. Obi barima bi adom no as] no mu, ayi n'apampam kahyire, agye n'adesoa nyinaa aka ne de[ho asoa. Na ad[n na mereha me ho? Me nso m[dwo m'ani atena faako, ahwehw[me so ne me de[. Merefa adwene nn[nko ara.*

Saa kasa yi ma y[hunu s[de[na Araba Akyer[ani bere Adwoa Adiyee yie na]b[nyaa a anka wanya barima bi te s[Paa Kofi anaas[mpo Paa Kofi no ankasa.

De[[t] so mmienu, na Araba Akyer[aniber[An]pawi yie. Araba Akyer[hunuu nnepa a eb[tumi apue w] An]pawi mu nti n'ani beree no yie. Ber[a na An]pawi ne ne nuanom nketewa Amma D]nk] ne Adwoa Awuraa renyini no, Araba ampene so koraa s[Paa Kofi b[t] biribi ama ab]fra yi na mmom]t] de ma Amma D]nk] ne Adwoa Awuraa de[a na]p[. Adey] IV ahw[e[II, Paa Kofi k]t]] ataadetam s[]rek] pam na anso no nti]y[[s[]de b[ma An]pawi nanso [nam s[ank]y[]no ne yafunu mma no bi nti no, Araba Akyer[ne Paa Kofi koe[maa ataade tam no k]dii Paa Kofi adamfo a na]ne no w] Nkran h]. Yaa Nyaako a]y[]se[Bonsu yere mpo dii ho adanse[w] Adey] Iv ahw[e[II s[,]taa hunu s[Araba Akyer[ne Paa Kofi w] An]pawi ho. An]pawi sukuu fiisi mpo na Paa Kofi de ma Araba Akyer[a, na]nk] tua nti ne mma no b[k] sukuu nanso fiisi no nti na An]pawi te fie. Mmer[bi koraa durui[a na]se anka Paa Kofi mma w]mfa An]pawi mma aware[anaas[]mma no mfa An]pawi sukuu fiisi nhy[ne sot]] adwuma no mu na nter[. Saa aniber[yi nti An]pawi antumi ank] sukuu te s[ne nuanom nketewa no a w]tumi wiee k]legyi no.

Saa aniber[kor] yi ara nti, Araba Akyer[kumm Paa Kofi [nam agyapade[bebree Araba hunuu s[Paa Kofi w] nti. }hunuu s[, s[Paa Kofi y[nsamanse[a anhw[a na]de]de An]pawi din na [bb[to n'agyapade[nyinaa so. Paa Kofi nkasae[mu ne ne nney[e[mu no]d] a na]w] ma Adwoa Adiyea no,]de ne nyinaa ama An]pawi nti s[wanhw[yie a, as[m b[fa n'ase. {nna nokor[ni]ka ho bi pa ara na Paa Kofi anya agyapade[bebree saa. Nti]maa Paa Kofi awuduro te s[de[]de maa Adwoa Adiyea no nom kumm no koraa yaayaaya.

Afei ber[a]tu firi Nkran ne ne mma yi k]] }boase no,]man adwuma biara no]ma An]pawi na [k]. Na [nam adwumaden nti }boasemanhene Nana Gyasi Kumanini ani agyee An]pawi ho nti]p[[s[[w] s[]ware no. }de too Araba Akyer[anim no, anibere no b[y[[k[se[koraa. Na]nhunu de[nti a]no ne mma Adwoa Awuraa ne Amma D]nk] w] h] na Nana Gyasi Kumanini a]y[}boasemanhene pa ara se An]pawi fii tantan yi na]p[no.

Adey] v Ahw[e[VI

Araba Akyer[: S[]b[ba ab[to me. Onipa mu nsamu sei Nana rep[]baa animuoyamfo] aware no w] }b]ase ha, wannya bi s[aboa yi? Ne bayie no na]de ab] egya agu Nana ani so] na [ny[kwa. Manu me ho koraa s[mfitiase[no, mesos]] so maa ne tirim y[[no d]. Onyame adaworoma mew] m'abor]san kama. Sika nso taa h]. Mawo me yafumma mmabaawa baanu, ahw[w]n k]legyi ama w]awie. W]tete h] kwa. Nana, worep[baabi de w'afena abesi a wode abesi m'aboano yi anka]y[. {y[animonyam k[se[ma me ne me mma. Nanso hw[An]pawi, An]pafi, An]pakankan nti ne bebrebe yi. Sika a]de ama me s[memfa ntot]

*nno]ma ma no no, mede ne nyinaa b[tot] ama me mma. S[wode wo ho
saa ara b[k] ayefohyia a, s[wode k].*

Saa nsem yi ne atennidie yi kyer[aniber[ne]tan a]w] ma An]pawi [nam Nana Gyasi Kumanini aware[a]p[s[]ware An]pawi nti. Sika mpo a Nana de maa no s[]mfa ntot] nne[ma mma An]pawi na s[ber[no so a,]de asiesie ne ho no,]de tot]] maa ne mma.

Ante Araba Akyer[kor] yi ara sane y[otirimu]denfo] pa ara. }yii saa su yi w] bre[a]ne Paa Kofi k]tenaa Nkran s[ne yere na]no nso nyaa mma mmienu kaa An]pawi hono. An]pawi sukuu fiisi koraa no]ntua kamp[s[, s[Paa Kofi kuta ade[a wapene so s[Paa mfa mma An]pawi. }maa An]pawi gyae sukuu tenaa fie somm]ne ne mma.

Afei na]ma [k]m de An]pawi w] ber[ko a ne mma ne mma Adwoa Awura ne Amma D]nk] adidi amee. Mpo [t] da bi a, An]pawi anoa aduane no mpo awie no Arada Akyer[mma no nni bi. Adey] V, ahw[e[IV mu no, ber[a Nana Gyasi maa dawub]ni no de too]manfo] anim s[]manfo] mmoa no nsiesie kuro no mu [nam afahy[ne ayeforohyia no nti no, na An]pawi anoa aduane awie a na anka ob[tumi adi bi ansa na wak]]man adwuma no nanso Araba maa no mp[sewa mmi[nsa na]k]t]] akrakuro dii[k]y[[adwuma no. Mpo [y[[akrakurowura no nwawnwa s[Araba Akyer[sikani ba reb[t] akrakuro a ade[akye so adi.

Araba Akyer[de ne kunu ba An]pawi k]y[[afenawa w] }b]ase. }y[[An]pawi ayakayakade[pii. Ebi ne s[]tumi de mako hyehy[An]pawi ho na [y[ne mma nkae[no d[. }maa ne mma baanu yi faa An]pawi s[ntomago bi. }kaa An]pawi sii kwan so anadwo dasuo mu s[,]nk]p[baabi mm] ne ho adwaa na Nana nya no a]b[ku no. Na ber[a ab]fra yi k]] kwaebirentuo yi mu a]b]mm]fo] no adaworomma]de no baa fie no, Araba

Akyer[maa Adwoa Awuraa sisirii mako ne wisa de akakaduro frae[de hyehye ab]fra yi baabi a]b]] no a [h] pae[nyinaa maa An]pawi ho hyehyee no yie. De[[ma Araba Akyer[y[tirimu]denfo] pa ara ne s[,]sane de An]pawi hy[[fononoo hyeehyee yi mu s[]nwu nanso s[[ny[ahenkwaa a obepuee h] a anka ampa ne ampa Araba ne ne mma b[ma An]pawi ahy[mu awu. Saa as[m yi sii w] Adey] V, ahw[e[IX.

Na Araba y[owudifo] pa ara. }hy[[n'awudie no ase ber[a]hunuu s[Paa Kofi nko ara ne barima a]gye di s[]ware no a]b[di d[te s[de[Adwoa Adiyee redi no. {nam so]kumm Adwoa Adiyee. }kumm Paa Kofi . {no nti adey] IV ahw[e[VI awiee[ne adey] IV ne ahw[e[VII no Paa Kofi nyaa akwanhyia a na]da ayaresabea Araba Akyer[de awuduro maa Paa Kofi nom wui[.

Adey] iv, ahw[e[VII

Araba Akyer[: (}k] h). Paa Kofi ada. }hwie biribi gu kuruwa bi mu nso fra) Paa Kofi]pusupusu.

Paa Kofi: (}nyane) Hmm!

Paa Kofi: (}da h] din) Hmm!

Araba Akyer[: Wo ho te s[n?

N[[se: (}ba h]). Maame, y[no nt[m. Aka kakra na d]kota reba. (}k])

Araba Akyer[: Yoo, awuraa, mate (]de aduro no ma no) Paa Kofi, y[se d]kota se nom aduro yi.

Papa Kofi (}nom) Hmm! Aa!

Araba Akyer[: (}besebese n'ano) Mawie wo y], Abor]fo awuduro na woanom no. {ny[nkwa duro. (}k])

Saa ns[m yi di adanse[s[, na Araba Akyer[y[Owudini. }no ara ne kunu mpo]kum no faa n'agyapade[na obi hunu na]rekum no a]b[dwene ho?

Awudie su yi ara nso maa no kaa An]pawi sii kwan so s[, nk]wu [nam s[]b]asehene y[[s[]b[ware An]pawi no s[[ny[]b]mm]fo] no adaworoma a, anka]wui[ampa. Araba Akyer[dii]no ara ho awu w] ber[a]hunuu s[animguase[ato no no. Na Nana Gyasi ne }boaseman nyinaa hunuu s[,]y[]mamm]fo] na afei owudini no.

Suban baako a Araba Akyer[daa no adi bio ne s[na]y[]torofo] paa ara. Nwoma no mu de[baabi a wob[hya Araba Akyer[biara no nan tor]ofo] paa. Nwoma no mu de[baabi a wob[hya Araba Akyer[biara no na ntor] na [di n'anim kan. }hy[[ne ntor] yi twa ase w] adey] II, ahw[e[II ber[a]firi n'akwantuo mu betee s[Paa Kofi afiri Akyer[made rek] hw[n'adwuna no so w] Nkran a]k] h] no. {y[Paa Kofi nwanwa s[Araba ab[pue h]. Kratafa 69 ne 70 mu no Araba Akyer[twaa ntor] too Akyer[madefo] so s[, w]se Paa Kofi]y[mpena ne nanso de[na]rey[ne s[]b[twe Paa Kofi adwene aba so s[,]p[s[]ne no twe mpane. Na]kyer[[mu s[saa as[m yi a Akyer[madefo] reka yi wadwene ho agyae na s[]y[nokor[mpo a, na ay[de[n? Nne[ma a Paa Kofi de maa no w] Nkran s[]mfa mmr[Adwoa mpo no]k]too ho ananses[m.

Ber[a Araba Akyer[k]] Kramo Adinam h] w] }boase Wawase ber[a [dikan no,]k]twaa ntor] too Adwoa Adiyea so s[,]regye n'aware[. Na [no na [maa Malalam yi maa no saa aduro noaa aduane k]maa Paa Kofi w] Nkran s[Adwoa Adiyea na]noa br[[no nanso Paa Kofi anni nti aduro no annya no. }de n'ano faa Mallam Adinam ho saa ara k]sii s[]gyee yafunu keka aduro de rek]kumm Adwoa Adiyea.

Ator]ns[m a]sane daa no adi ne s[de[[dikan]dii ator] kyer[[An]pawi s[,]ne Paa Kofi adwene ho s[]nnyae sukuu k] na w]nny[sot]] mma no w] ber[ko a na Paa Kofi nkaa hwee. Ber[a w]k]] }b]ase no nso]ka kyer[[An]pawi s[, [ny[aware[bi na }boasehene, Nana Gyasi p[s[]ware no na mmom na ne ti na Nana p[na]de no ayi mmusuo.

Afei nso]twaa ntor] kyer[[ahenkwaa a na]r]k]fa An]pawi aba ahenfie no s[, An]pawi ne obi rek]tot] ne ho nne[ma aba w] ber[ko a na w]de no ahy[fononoo mu. De[etwa to] koraa a [ma ne ho y[hu koraa ne s[,]k]ka kyer[[Mallam Adinam s[, Nana Gyasi Kumanini II asoma]no Araba Akyer[w] ne h] s[,]nk]y[anyankamade bi w]]man no asie[mma no [nam afahy[a]reb[di no nti.

Mpanin ka as[m bi s[, “s[wotan]kwaduo a, na wayi ne mmirika” {ny[suban b]ne nko ara na Araba daa no adi w] nwoma no mu na mmom ak]y[s[b]ne boro papa no so nti na obiara ka no s[Araba y[onipa b]nefo]. }y[obi a na]w] akoko]duro w] biribiara a]p[mu. Nne[ma a]y[de ttaa Adwoa Adiyee, Paa Kofi An]pawi ne Nana Gyasi Kumanini no, s[wonni akoma a [y[den a wontumi. Na Araba ne nnipa atam ay]nkofa no y[ade[a na [s] ani yie na ne nsa mu go. {nna s[]kura ade[de ma obi a]nwene ho. De[na [w] s[]baatan pa biara y[ma ne mma no na]y[ma w]n. {firi nne[ma a [w] s[w]de siesie w]n ho k]pem s[]rep[kunu pa ama w]n. Paa Kofi firii mu no nso Araba Akyer[gyina hw[[mm]fa yi yie ma w]nyinii]f[so. Araba Akyer[ne otiban w] ahw[gor] “Etire nni safoa” mu. {rekame ay[s[baabiara a Araba Akyer[w] no na agor] no k] gyes[mmeae[kakraa bi.

4.2.2 Paa Kofi

y[agor]mma titire baako a na]di ntintiman w] B.O Amoako “Etire nni safoa” Paa Kofi y[obi a na watena Akyer[made aky[re yie. }firi Mpantara na [nam s[n’awofo] b[tenaa Asanteman yi mu na w]wu gyaa no na]ne]panin bi a na]te ahemfie na na [te[no nti no na]te Asante kasa no yie. N’adamfo a]ne no b] kosua tafere w] Akyer[made ne owura Kwabena Dwom]. Na nnamfo yi y[mmi[nsa nanso baanu a w]y[Kwaku Bonsu ne Yaw Nimo atu ak]tena Nkran. Na Paa Kofi ne ne yere Adwoa Adiyea aware mfe[bebree nso na awo] mma nanso Nananom nam odunisini Akwasi Afram so dom w]n babaa a w]too no din An]pawi.

Na Paa Kofi y[adwuma w] Akyer[made na akyire yi no w]yii no firi Akyer[made k]] Nkran k]daa adwuma no bi ano. Paa Kofi b[y[[]defo] na]y[[agyapade[pii. {nam s[na Paa Kofi d] ne yere Adwoa Adiyea yie na]wuu mp]firimu nti no,]de saa]d] no nyinaa d]] An]pawi na [nam [no so na [maa Araba Akyer[hunuu s[, s[wany[biribi a ebia na Paa Kofi de agyapade[no ama An]pawi nti ber[a Paa Kofi nyaa akwanhyia no]de abor]fo awuduro maa Paa Kofi nom wui. Na Paa Kofi y[obi a na]tie afutuo yie nti no na n’abrab] k] so t]]tee. }reb[firi Akyer[made ak] Nkran no, ne yere tuu ne fo faa mmaap[ho, Paa Kofi y[[aso tiee no yie [nam s[ny[mmarima nyinaa na w]tumi tena. Any[koraa no]b[p[kankyema bi a]b[noanoa aduane ama no. {nam ne yere afutuo tie a]tiee[yi na [maa [k]baa s[Araba Akyer[toaa no w] Nkran no Paa ammua no no.}hy[[ne ho so a wantwe mpena w] Nkran h]. Adey] II, ahw[e[III ne adey] III, ahw[e[II mu no Araba Akyer[y[[no yere akyi w] Nkran h].

Afei na Paa Kofi y[obi a na]hw[ne yere ne ne mma yie. Ber[a na]ware Adwoa Adiyea no, na]mma hwee nhia no koraa w] aware no ase. Ber[a na awo] mma no mpo no,

]de Adwoa kyinii yie k]pem s[odunsini Afram boaa w]n maa w]nyaa ba. S[de[na]si hw[Adwoa Adiyee yie no nti na Akyer[madefo] bu ne ho asibuo. Da biara no na w]reka Paa Kofi ne ne yere Adwoa Adiyee ho as]m. {nam s[de[na]hw[Adwoa yie no yi nso bio na [maa Araba Akyer[y[[n'adwene s[, [w] s[]no nso so nyaa]barima bi te s[Paa Kofi pa ara gyinaa n'anan mu t]] ntoma mmi[nsa maa Adwoa Adiyee tua ka amono mu h] ara. Mmaa bebree na na w]n anibere Adwoa Adiyee ne ne kunu. Ber[a Araba Akyer[k]] Nkran no, Paa Kofi tot]] nne[ma de sika pee so maa no s[]mfa mmmr[Adwoa Adiyee.

Ber[a]waree Araba Akyer[no nso no Paa Kofi amma hwee anhia]ne ne mma. }buee sot]] maa Araba faa nne[ma guu mu maa no. Afei]de ne mma nyinaa k]] sukuu. Afei]k]sii fie k[se[w] }boase de maa Araba Akyer[ne ne mma. {nam s[na An]pawi y[agyanka no nti no, na de[ab]fra yi p[biara no, na]de ma no s[de[[b[y[a n'ani ntot] koraa nanso ne nyinaa no na [y[Araba Akyer[ya yie. Paa Kofi y[ma Amma D]nk] ne Adwoa Awuraa de[a, na [y[ma no nanso]y[ma An]pawi de[a, na [y[mmusuo. Nokor[nie s[de[barima b[hw[n'abusua ara na Paa Kofi hw[[ne de[yi k] pem ber[a]wui].

Na Paa Kofi san y[obi a na]mp[nnamfos[m bebree. Nwoma no mu no, na Paa Kofi nnamfonom y[mmi[nsa. Ber[a n'adwuma maa no krataa s[]nk] Nkran no Dwom] ne onipa a Paa Kofi ka kyer[no. Paa Kofi k]too]s[e Bonsu ne Yaw Nimo w] Nkran no nso no na]ne saa nnamfonom yi na w]di kasobom. }k]] Nkran no nso wannyi n'adamfo Kwabena Dwom] mu koraa. Paa rek]bue ne dan ano w] Akyer[made mpo]too nsa fr[[ne y]nko yi maa no b[boaa no. }faa saa ne nnamfo yi s[anuanom pr[ko p[. Dwom] maame Atiakooa mpo de[Paa Kofi faa no s[,]no ara ne maame. Na]nim adamfo] y[yie.

{siane s[, na Paa Kofi tie afutuo na]nim afutuo ho mfaso] nti no, na ber[biara no obiara a]b[hyia no biara no na]tu no fo. Adey] I ahw[e[II nk]mm] a [k]] so w]]ne Adwoa Adiyea ntam fa Araba Akyer[ber[a na]reb[t] ntoma no bi ama no.

Adwoa Adiyea: Gyama]baa k[k]] korokorowa bi no?

Paa Kofi: Woahu no ampa. Nani ay[sann kakra.

Paa Kofi: Mmaa ne ak]firikwanmu nnamfofa de[. Na onipa a wonni no baabiara nso wohunuu no dakoro ara a na wo ne no refa adamfo]?

Na Paa Kofi rekyer[s[de[mmaa si te[a obiara a w]b[hyia obi a]ne no b[b] nk]mm] kakraa bi no na w]apatu afa oniiko no y]nko]. Ampa ara Adwoa Adiyea ne Araba Akyer[b[y[[nnamfo] a na afei de[Adwoa Adiyea ne Araba na [ky[n'asumas[m na [nam [no nso so na Araba Akyer[nyaa Adwoa Adiyea yii no firii h] k] waree Paa Kofi no. Ber[a Bonsu ne Nimo k]faa Paa Kofi pue k]] nsanom bea bi a w]fr[no Kookoo ase w] Nkran no, Paa Kofi hunuu s[de[ne nnamfo yi ne afofofor] res[e sika na nokor[nie ne ho dwirii no yie. W]te h] no, obi baa h] a Bonsu ne Nimo kyer[s[, na]w] sika yie. Na w]fr[no]di sika aberante[na s[sika w] ne ho a, anka ber[a]b[hyiaa w]n w] kookooase h] no anka]b[t] nsa no bi ama w]n. Paa Kofi gyinaa saa ahokyer[a aberante[no ak] mu [nam s[wanhw[de[onyae[no so yie no]de saa afuto yi maa n'ay]nkofo] yi w] adey] II, ahw[e[1, kratafa 57:

Paa Kofi: Montie [ha a y[aba yi, sika na y]reb[p[ak] efie. Y[aba batatuo na y]amma batadie s[[k]ba s[y]nya sidi baako na y]de anom nsa, de

*bi ap[mmaa, de de[aka ayoy] ahuhude[a, [nne[y[de tenaa
Akyer[made nnyeduase nom nsafufuo a anka [y].*

Kratafa 58 ne 59 w] adey] II, ahw[e[I no mu ara no na]retu w]n fo s[[w] s[
w]tumi sie kakra na w]de ak]te w]n din ho w] Akyer[made nanso na Bonsu ne
Nimo nte no a se[yie. Saa nk]mm]twetwe yi b] n'afutuo no mua.

Paa Kofi: *{ha na me ne mo ny[adwene no. Hw[, [nn[y[baa ha yi sika a y[as[e
no... Seesei sidi du ne akyire b[k] kwa. Na yei na y[de mane efie ma
[y[yie? {s[s[y[gyae saa ahuhude[yi nyinaa na y[n anim angu ase.
Me mpo a mey[]mamfrani m'adwene w] efie s[, s[Onyame boa a,
m[si [dan w] Akyer[made, na [te s[mo adehye[.*

Yaw Nimo: *Enti na [s[s[y[pa yen ho akyi yey[ntetekwaa?*

Paa Kofi: *O, s[be o, tafraky[, obi nkyer[ab]fra Nyame. De[merekyer[a ne s[
y[nya mp[sewa nnum a, y[nni emu nan na y[mfa fua nsie fee mma
y[n mma ne y[n mmerewa ne y[n nk]kora.*

Saa afutuo yi ne afutuo bi a [keka ho a]de maa ne nnamfo yi y[afutus[m a]y]nko pa
biara de b[ma n'adamfo. Nokor[nie saa n'afutupa yi boa maa Yaw Nimo gyae nsanom
na w]hunuu s[]nim nyansa yie nti no ber[biara no na w]k] ne h] k]p[adwene s[biribi
kyere w]n so.

Suban baako a]daa no adi ne s[, na ne yam y[. Na]mfa biribiara nkame obiara a. Na]nim sukuu ho mfaso] nti no]yii ne yam hw[[ne mma baasa yi sukuu s[de[[b[y[a w]de b[b] w]n bra daakye. Ber[a Bonsu ba Adwoa S[[waa yare no, Paa Kofi na]faa [ho ka nyinaa s[de[[b[y[a ab]fra no benya ahot]. }b]] Yaw Nimo yere, Akosua Akyaa a na]y[Kwabena Dwom] nua ketewa dwetire s[]mfa ny[adwuma mfa mmoa ne kunu na w]n ho ankyere w]n w] Nkran. Kwabena Dwom] nso no,]hy[[ne b] s[]b[bue sot]] ama no w] }boase s[dr]ba adwuma no nk] yie a.

Bio na Paa Kofi w] ahumm]br] ma nnipa. {nam s[, na]y[awisiaa na]nim ne ya no nti no Wanny[ne ba panin An]pawi basabasa koraa. Wamma ab]fra yi ani antane koraa nti de[na [b[boa An]pawi biara no na]y[ma no a ab]fra yi mmisa mpo. }d] a na]w] de ma ab]fra yi maame Adwoa Adiyee no,]de d]] ab]fra yi na [no nso na na Araba Akyer[kyiri koraa a [no nti no [nam so maa]kumm Paa Kofi yaayaaya s[anhw[yie a na]de biribiara ama An]pawi.

Afei na Paa Kofi y[obi a na]nnidi basabasa. Ber[a Araba Akyer[k]gyee aduro y[[ab[nkwan k]] Nkran no, s[na Paa Kofi y[obi a, anka]dii fie aduane aky[re saa no anka]de mmirika b[di ama aduro anya no nanso wanni mpo ber[a Araba Akyer[twaa ntor] s[Adwoa Adiyee na]soma no s[]mfa mmra no.

Adey] III, ahw[e] II

Araba Akyer[: *Yaa agya. Mereb[ba no, mek]kraa wo yere na]de ade[yi maa me s[memfa mmr[wo. (}yi si [pono no so) {da a mek]ka kyerr[[no s[Nkran d]kono ne nkyenam na wogu so] no, d]kono ne kyenam na wogu so] no, [haa no yie. {no nti gyama]de kakra maa me s[memfa mmr[wo] no.*

Paa Kofi: Yoo, mema no adware. (]bue so hw]) Adwoa ha ne ho. Onipa a woawo fofor] de[, wonoa aduane s[n?

Araba Akyer[: {y[me s[Maame Atikooa na]noae[. Ma mens] egya yi ano nka no hye kakra ansa na woadidi.

Paa Kofi: Me de[aduane a w]noa twa kwan k]ma obi no memp[koraa. Adwoa koraa mentumi nhunu de[nti [noaa aduane maa wode bae[bae[yi]nim s[memp[saa nnuane no die koraa.

}maa aduane no b]) Araba Akyer[so a s[anka [ny[Bonsu na]b[pue h] a, anka]maa w]hwie guui.

Paa Kofi waree Araba Akyer[no,]de ne d] nyinaa maa no. Mpanin ka as[m bi s[“]d] ma nipa gyimi” no y[nokor[pa ara. Paa kofi antwa n’ani ank] Akyer[made bio [w]m s[na]ne Kwabena Dwom] da so y[nnamfonom de[nanso Araba Akyer[daadaa no maa no k]y[[n’agyapade[nyinaa w] }boase a fua mpo wanny[w] Akyer[made. Kwabena Dwom] mpo b]) saa as[m no so ber[a na Paa Kofi rek]bue ne fie k[se[bi ano w] }boase.

Ne korakora no,]hy[[b] s[]de ne ba panin no reto ne nana An]pawi na ne ba a]b[ba bio no]de no ato Kwabena Dwom] maame, Afia Atikooa nanso]ne Araba Akyer[woe[no wamfa ne mma no mu biara anto maame no na mmom din a]de maa w]n ne Amma D]nk] ne Adwoa Awuraa.

4.2.3 Adwoa Adiyea

Adwoa Adiyea y[Paa Kofi yere a]dii kan waree no. Aware[no akyiri no na awo] mma nti no]ne ne kunu kyinii yie ansa na Otweduamp]n ne Nananom refa Odunsini Akwasi

Afram so rema no babaa a w]too no din An]pawi. Na]no nso Akyer[made h] bi. S[de[y[akyer[mu s[de[[ma y[hunu obi suban no bi ne de[agor] ba bi b[ka afa agor] ba bi ho no, Araba Akyer[maa y[hunuu s[Adwoa Adiyeya y[efienipa anaa s[]d]nk] [w] krataa 155 mu. Na nnipa a na]ne w]n nante ne Dwom] maame Afua Atiakooa. Na]no na wafa no s[ne maame [na afei maame no abusua nso b[y[[]no nso de[.

Na]y[obi a na]w]]d] sononko ma ne kunu Paa Kofi yie. Na]ne no te s[honam ne ntoma enti no na w]di agor] te s[nnamfonom p[p[[p]. Ber[a Araba Akyer[b[y[[ne y]nko no]maa no hunuu]d] soronko a]w] ma Paa Kofi nti no ber[biara no na]di Paa Kofi ho adanse pa kyer[Araba. Na [nam [no so na]tan no nyinaa hy[[ase[.

Na Adwoa Adiyeya y[]wi[mfo] nti na]mp[nnamfofa pii. Akyer[made a na]w] no na n'adamfo paa ne ne kunu ne Maame Atiakooa abusua. Akyire yi na]ne Araba Akyer[b[y[[nnamfo].

Na]gye nnipa di yie. Na]w] gyedie w] ne kunu ne Dwom] abusua mu na saa ara nso na Araba Akyer[baa n'akwan mu no wany[nhwehw[mu biara amfa ne ho a]ne no ka bankyee mu. De[na]nim ara ne s[Araba Akyer[t]n ntoma w] Akyer[made na nk]mm] tenten nti]ne no b[nyaa saa ay]nkofa no a afei de[na]ne no di n'aware[mu nk]mm] no.

]y[]futufu] pa ara. Ber[a ne kunu nyaa krataa s[]nk]da adwuma bi ano w] Nkran no,]tuu ne kunu fo yie fa ne titire mmaap[ho.

Adey] 1, ahw[e[VI, kratafa 46 ne 47

Adwoa Adiyeya: (]tu Paa Kofi fo) Paa Kofi, woahunu worekor] yi hw[

w'adwuma so yie o. Mfa nk]y[mmaas[m s[Bonsu nom.

W]se Nkran h] mmaa no abu te s[Anwaafo] tawa. W]se wodi akyire a, da koro wob[fa b[y[nan anaa enum. Yei de[wo ara wo nnamfonom anom ton. Nanso kae hunu s[, ewie yi ase a y[w] yi, madi, madi na [de afuhy[[wa ba. {nn[wohunu oyi na wak]fa no. }kyena na woahyia Afua na woaf[r no. Adekyee[wob[hw[na Amma di w'akyi. Ebia de[wob[fa no no na yade[w] no so. {h] ara]de ay[wo. Wo tiri any[yie a, na wo funu di so. S[amma saa nso a wok] fa de[ne ho ab] ne ho so te s[obi a m'ani tua no so yi, na]te ka wo so a, wob[te[na maka asuogya. S[]b[gye n'anim aware koraa a, anka [renha me. De[mesuro ara ne w]n konya no. Y[se ap]t]fo] no binom de konya na [ware].

Adwoa Adiyee y[obi a na]gye dae[di yie. Kwabena Dwom] yere Dufie soo dae[huuhuu bi faa]ne Adwoa Adiyee ho. Na Dufie b[yii dae[no kyer[[no ara p[na]y[[bosaa nti Araba Akyer[mpo b[hunuu s[biribi ha Adwoa Adiyee nanso no [y[[no s[ebia wafe Paa Kofi nti Dufie sanee dea[no mu kyer[[no. }kyer[mu w] adey] III, ahw[e] IV, kratafa 96 ne 97 a na edi s[Adwoa Adiyee y[sann.

Dufie : {ne s[, [nn[anadwo yi meda h] ara (na Kwabena Dwom] de l]re no k] kwan so a]mmae[)}. {y[me s[me ne Adwoa retu kwan ak] baabi no. L]re k[se[bi b[faa y[n nno]ma nyinaa guu mu. Ad]fo] ne]manfo] nyinaa b[twaa afidie no ho hyiae[.

Araba Akyer[: (}{tware no mu) Te s[w]rebegya mo kwan.

Dufie: W]reb[gya y[n kwan ni. Mereka yi na ebinom resu fa l]re no ho de[[y[den pa ara. Dr]bani a]reka l]re no, wonhunu n’anim. }de biribi te s[kaakaamotobi adura n’anim de ak]si ne nan ase sei twan, [nna]yere l]re no anim sei kosoo.

Araba Akyer[: wansi fam?

Dufie : Ho, de[]de rey]. {kwan a]de y[n faa so] de[ebi nni]man yi mu-{da mu sei puronn. {nne[menka mma [nware anky[re na l]re no de y[n aduru nkwanta bi so.

Nkwanta no dodo] twam aduasa. Afei y[to y[n ani a, de[y[hunu ara ne nnuane ako ara ne nnuane nko ara. }man yi mu nnuane nyinaa w] h]. Y[te nnipa kasa nso y[nhunu obiara w] h]. Afei dr]ba no maa y[sii s[edwa mu p]. Afei dr]ba no maa y[sii fam s[y[nt] aduane nni na]regyina yie.

Y[danee y[n ho faa gyedua k[se[bi akyi, y[hw[s[me nana kwabena Dapaa na]bea nkwankwaannua bi so] w] gyedua no ase yi.

Araba Akyer[: Wo nana no a]wuu nnansa yie no?

Dufie : Mese, as[m yi bi ara na mereka no saa no? }hunuu me p[, na]b]] pankran s]ree[. Afei]se, Yaa, na w’amanne[ha? Sane, sane w’akyi nt[m! Hw[yie na woamma obi ans] wo mu w] ha! S[obi s] wo mu p[, woaka ha ne no. Ka w o ho! S[obi s] wo Merefa ade[abr[abr[wo na w]de ak]ma wo na. Hw[na obiara any[wo papa biara w] ha mereba. Nana atik] d]] mu kakra, kwansin, mehw[s[Adwoa nso ne n’adamfo. S[manhyia ahyia tatrata. Wok]hw[s[S[manhyia atwa dansinkran, aka

ne bidie ampa ara, asane atutu n’adwinasa agu so], na ne dansinkran no so redwa yer[wyer[w a, wose yiw,]baa ni. Ne b]wer[yi, wahwa so ama ay[fitaa te s[Roman as]redan ho na egu ahenemma so]. {h] ara na S [manhya de mmirika abam no as] ne nsa, me nso megyina baabi hw[w]n. Afei nnuane- obi nhunu de[- [firi reba. W]de pii b[sisii Adwoa Anim s[]nni. }gu so redidie no ara na nnipa pii k]twaa ne ho hyiae[. Afei de[, meto m’ani a, menhunu amannifo] biara. Menyam me nsa fr[no s[]ns]re mmra nso a,]nhu me. Wannidi anwie koraa na nkor]fo] yi b]] no abomo [ne amena k[se[bi mu kuronn! {y[[saa no na na me yam hyehye me maa no, na mereteatea mu; S[[na me nne afiri adi.

Saa dae[huuhuu yi no, Araba Akyer[maa no b[y[[ade ketewaa bi [nam adwene p] a na wafa w] Adwoa Adiyee ho. {y[saa da kor] yi ara na Araba de ayamkeka aduro guu ne dudo mu maa]nomee[a wanny[yie bio de wuui[. }k]wuu w] }boase Wawase, Kramo Adinam atenaee[. Araba Akyer[na]miaa ne k]n kumm no. Adwoa Adiyee anky[re pii w] agor] yi mu de[nanso dwuma a]b[dii no w] “Etire Nni safoa” mu no na ekura agor] no nyinaa.

4.2.4 An]pawi

An]pawi y[Paa Kofi ne Adwoa Adiyee ba baa. Ber[a ne papa waree ne maame no na w]nnya awo]. W]kyinii yie ansa na nananom nam Odunsini Akwasi Afram so de An]pawi maa n’awofo] yi.

W]woo no Benada an]pa na edin a n’agya de maa no no y[ne nana baa a]y[Paa Kofi Maame din. N’awo] akyiri no anky[re biara na Araba Akyer[kum ne, maame na]waree ne papa. Ne Maame wui[no, na [w] s[Maame Atiakooa na]hw[no nanso Araba Akyer[gye too ne ho so s[]b[boa Maame Atiakooa ama no ahw[ab]fra no, nti ber[a]y[[n’anyankomade nyaa paa Kofi waree no no, An]pawi kaa w]n ho na w]k]] Nkran no. Araba Akyer[na]tetee An]pawi firi ne mm]fra ase k]pem ne mpanimfie so w]]boase a]nyaa Nana Gyassi kumanini waree no. An]pawi renyini no nyinaa no, na]nim s[ne maame ne Araba Akyer[[nam s[ne Papa ne Papa Kofi nti. }no na]y[panin na Amma D]nk] ne Adwoa Awuraanom di n’akyi.

Na An]pawi y[ab]fra bi a na]w]]d] soronko ma n’abusua. De[Araba Akyer[de y[[no nyinaa no, wamm] ne tirim mpo s[]b[dwane. Mpo ber[a Araba pamoo no a,]san bae[no, Araba fie h] na]san k]e]. Ber[a Nana y[[s[]b[kum Amma D]nk] no,]yii]d] adi a [maa Nana d]] no yie. }sr[[Nana s[, Amma D]nk] ne ne busuani a waka nti Nana mfa nky[no. }no na]gyee Amma D]nk] nkwa.

Na An]pawi p[adwuma. Efie nnwuma a Araba Akyer[soa guu ne so nyinaa no,]y[[emu biara a wamfa akwadwor] ama ho. Saa n’adwuma a [hote[yi na [maa Nana Gyasi b]] ne tirim s[,]b[ware no ber[a]rehy[fa no.

4.2.5 Ahw[gor] no mu ber[ne beae[

S[de[y[adi kan ahunu ber[ne beae[nkyer[ase[ne ho mfaso] w] afa mmienu ne mmi[nsa mu no na [kyer[s[, [ho hia s[kasadwumfo] ma y[hunu ber[ne beae[a ns[m sisii w] kasadwini bi mu.

Owura B. O. Amoako akyeky[ahw[gor] “Etire nni safoa” afa mmi[nsa. }fa a [di kan no mmienu w] mmea[mmienu a agodie no k]] so. {nonom ne Akyer[made ne Nkran. {nna }fa mmi[nsa no nso agodie no k]] so w} }boase a [ne kuro a [t] so mmi[nsa.

Akyer[made ne beae[a ahw[egor] “Etire nni safoa” hy[[ase[. {h} na agor]mma atitire no mu dodo] no ara puepue w] nwoma no mu. Paa Kofi ne ne yere Adwoa hy[[w]n abrab] ase s[okunu ne]yere w] Akyer[made. {h} are na Otwedwumap]n ne nananom nam Odunsini Akwasi Afram so boaa w]n maa w]nyaa ba a w]fr[[no An]pawi. {h} ara nso na Araba Akyer[hyiaa saa awarefo] yi w] ber[a]k]t]n ntoma na afei anibere ne aho]yaa nti no]kum Adwoa Adiyee s[de[[b[y] a]b[nyaa Paa Kofi aware no. Kwabena Dwom] ne n’abusuafo] nso firi Akyer[made h] ara bi na afei nso [h] na w]te.

Akyer[made ny[kuro k]se[te s[Nkran anaa Kumase. Na ab[[fos[m w] h] de[nanso no [nte s[nkuro ak]se[no mu bi.

Na aban adwuma ne sukuu w] h]. Afei nso na kuadwuma nso w] h] a [no mpo na kuro mma a w]ank] sukuu no y]. Ahwenne[sina nso y[adwuma a na w]y]. Na Adwoa Adiyee nim sina yie nti no na]sinaa bi maa Akosua Akyaa. Afei na dwadie k] so w] h] yie. Na nkor]fo] k] kwan so k]fa nne[ma bi te s[ntoma b]t]n. Ebi na na Araba Akyer[ne Maame Nkran k] fa b]t]n no w] Akyer[made no.

Akyer[made kuro no mu no [nam s[nnipa nn]]so pii no nti no w]nininim w]n ho. {nna s[]h]ho] nso ba kuro no mu a, [nky[na obiara ahunu no. {no nti na Paa Kofi kyer[kyer[[s[de[Araba si te[no Adwoa Adiyee ammr[pii na]hunuu no no.

Adwoa Adiyee nk]mm]die mu no,]kyer[mu s[, Akyer[madefo] y[nsekufo] [nna afei nso no ber[biara na w]rebu obi ho asibuo. Paa Kofi aware[a]waree Adwoa Adiyee mpo no na [y[nkor]fo] bi ya s[wannware Akyer[made mmaa no bi na Adwoa Adiyee

waree no. Paa Kofi t]] ntoma mmi[nsa maa Adwoa Adiyee mpo no, nkor]fo] kae[ara k] sii s[,]t]] ntoma apo] nnum mpo na [maa no. Hw[a na Paa Kofi hw[Adwoa no, nkor]fo] anibere no. }nyins[nee[a Paa Kofi san k]y[[adwuma mu panin no koraa de[na as[e].

Nkran y[kuro k[se[te s[Kumase. Ab[[fos[m ahy[h] ma. Aban nnwuma ne ankor[ankor[nnwuma ahy[h] ma. Emu b]ne ne papa. Sukuus[m w] h] yie na An]pawi ne ne nuanom, Amma D]nk] ne Adwoa Awuraa hy[[sukuu ase. Nkran na Paa Kofi waree Araba Akyer[ne no k]tenae[a w]woo mma mmaa mmienu kaa An]pawi ho. {h] na]hunuu s[, s[wanhw[yie a Paa Kofi de n'agyapade[a]ne no ap[nyinaa b[ma An]pawi nti [w] s[]y[biribi. }maa An]pawi gyae sukuu tenaa fie s[, ne sukuu fiisi no]de rehy[ne sot]] mu ap[dwetire ama ab]fra no. Afei koraa mpo no na]b[nyaa a, anka w]de An]pawi ama aware[nanso amma saa. }y[[saa nne[ma yi nyinaa a any[yie no,]maa Paa Kofi awuduro nomee ber[a na wannya akwanhyia da asopiti. }kum no koraa faa n'agyapade[firii Nkran k]] }boase. Nkran h] ara nso na Bonsu ne Nimo ne w]n yerenom tena b]] bra.

Ahw[egor] no k]wiewe w] }boase. Kuro yi mu na Araba Akyer[k]kyer[[ne suban ankasa adi. {h] na]de An]pawi k]y[[abaawa maa ne somm]ne ne mma. {nam s[Paa Kofi y[[adwumaden nyaa ne ho nti no, Araba faa agyapade[no, na s[w]rekan }boase asikafo] a, na]ka ho bi. }teetee An]pawi yie. {k]s[e koraa w] ber[a Nana Gyasi Kumanini y[[s[]b[ware An]pawi. }k]wiaa Nana nne[ma na afei nso anka]rekum An]pawi nso.

}boase nso y[kuro k[se[kakra a emu nnipa d]]so nanso w]n dodo] nte s[Nkran nnipa. W]boaboa w]n ho y[]man adwuma de siesie kuro no mu. W]di afahy[nso. Afahy[no mu na Nana y[[s[, anka]b[ware An]pawi a Araba Akyer[k]wiaa ho nne[ma no. W]y[nnipa bi a w]w] tema ma afofor] [firi s[, ber[a w]tee s[abaatan bi rey[w]n mm]fra

ayakayaka de[no, kuro no mu mpanimfo] y[[s[w]b[twe saa abaatan no aso. Obi te s[Araba Akyer[. }boase nso na Araba Akyer[k]gyee animguase[a [nam so maa]k]hy[[ne ho ak]mfo wuui[. Mmeammae mmi[nsa yi na [di akotene w] ahw[gor] “Etire Nni Safoa” mu.

4.3 Ahw[gor] no mu ns[mp]titire

4.3.1 Nnianimu

Kasadwumfo] biara w] atirimp] titire a]de to dwa ma n’akenkanfo], ahw[fo] ne atiefo] fa mu aba. Owura B. O. Amoako ahw[gor] “Etire nni Safoa” mu no,]de ns[mp]titire de too dwa. {nonom ne de[[didiso] yi.

4.3.2 Ay]nkogor] nti na]k]t] anya tire

Araba Akyer[de ne ho hyehy[[Adwoa Adiyea w] ber[a]hunuu s[Adwoa kunu, Paa Kofi w]]d] soronko ma no na afei nso]hw[ne yere yie. Wei sii w] ber[a Paa Kofi t]] ntoma pofa mmi[nsa w] Araba h] tuaa ka amono mu h] ara. }b]] Paa Kofi aba so yie [nna]b]] no w] ne tirim s[, [w] s[]nya kunu bi te s[Paa Kofi nti no]de ne ho k]hyehy[[Adwoa Adiyea ne no faa y]nko] a emu y[den. Adwoa faa Araba s[ne y]nko br[bo] nti no na]ne no di n’abrab] ne ne n’aware[mu nk]mm] nyinaa.

Wei maa Araba b[hunuu mm]dem] a Paa Kofi b] w] aware[no mu. S[de[edin a [da ahw[egor] so no kyer[no,]se “Etire nni Safoa” no [y[ampa [nam s[, s[etire w] safoa a anka ebia Adwoa Adiyea b[bue Araba tiri mu ahunu de[ahinta w] mu nyinaa. Araba

Akyer[ahintas[m yi maa no nyaa Adwoa Adiyia mu wurae[. Na [no mu na]nyaa kwan k]gyee yafunukeka aduro de k]guu aduro a Afua Atiakooa anoa ama Adwoa s[de[[b[y[a [b[kum ne yam kuro [nam awo] no nti. Adwoa nso gye Araba dii yie [no nti na]maa no k]saa aduro no bi s[]b[nom no. {h} na Araba nyaa kwan de n'aduro a]k]gyee w] Mallam Adinam h] no fraa dudo no. Na ansa na no, na Dwom] yere Dufie nso aso Adwoa wuo ho ade[nanso [nam s[]gyee Araba dii yie nti no, wamfa dae[no anibere[m.

Araba nso nim de[na wahyehy[nti no]yii Adwoa adwene firii dae[no so koraa na [no mu na]nyaa kwan kum Adwoa Adiyea. Kramo Adinam h] no mpo no, Maame Atiakooa ne Adwoa gye Araba dii yie nanso s[[na aduro a [w] s[]de ma Adwoa ma ne ho t] no no, na]hwie to gu na]hw[[Nyame anim maa Adwoa Adiyea wuu ahometewuo.

Wei kyer[s[, [w] s[obiara hw[n'ay]nkofa mu yie. Ansa na wob[ka w'asumas[m akyer[wo y]nko bi no, [w] s[w]hwewh[mu hunu nipaban a]y[. {nna afei nso [ny[ns[m nyinaa na y[ka kyer[obi. Ns[m bi w] h] a [w] s[y[de sie y[n tiri mu.

4.3.3 Wosum bor]de[a sum kwadu

Saa [b[yi nnanemu ne: “Woy[obi de[yie a na wo nso wo de[y[yie”. Araba Akyer[kumm Adwoa Adiyea wiee[nyaa Paa Kofi waree no no,]gyee An]pawi s[]b[hw[no s[]no ara ne de[. S[y[hw[akwan ahodo] pa ara Araba Akyer[de saa ab]fra yi faa so a, na [y[asefem na [ma wohunu s[agyanka as[m y[ya. Araba Akyer[nyaa mma mmaa kaa An]pawi ho no, [h] na]yii ne suban pa adi. De[na]rep[ara ne s[, ne mma yi abrab] b[y[yie aky[n An]pawi nanso mpanimfo] ka s[, “de[Onyame ahyira no no, y[mm] no dua” na “aboa a]nni dua no Onyame na]pra ne ho.”

Araba Akyer[hunuu]d] a Paa Kofi w] ma An]pawi nti [y[[no s[gyama Paa nsamanse[mu no]de n'agyapade[nyinaa b[ma An]pawi nti no]y[[biara s[]mma mfaso] papa biara mma An]pawi so. Sukuu koraa mpo no wamma ab]fra yi ank] annuru akyire nanso ne mma Amma D]nk] ne Adwoa Awuraa k]] sukuu wiewiee k]legyi mpo.

Ber[a }boasehene y[[s[]b[ware An]pawi no, Ante Araba y[[biara s[anka]b[yi An]pawi afiri h] s[de[[b[y[a]hene no b[ware Amma D]nk]. Mpo sika a]hene no de maa no s[]mfa ntot]]ne An]pawi ayeforohyia ho nne[ma no, Araba Akyer[de tot] maa ne mma.

An]pawi anoa aduane mpo awie no Araba ne ne mma mma no nni bi. }tumi de yafunu pan mpo k]]man adwuma w] ber[a Araba ne mma ameemee te fie kwa. }fie adwuma yi nyinaa akyi no nso An]pawi na]y[na [ho apoopoo ne [bor] de[]fa no kwa. An]pawi y[[s[abaawa a]te w]n nky[n. W]tumi boroo An]pawi de mmako hyehy[[no san de no too fononoo mu a, s[anka [ny[ahenkwaa a]hene soma no w] Araba fie h] a anka An]pawi wui[.

Saa nne[ma yi a Araba y]e[yi, na]se]de res[e An]pawi ama ne mma ay[yie nanso [k]wiee akyire yi no, Araba hy[[ne h] ahoma wui[, ne ba Adwoa Awuraa k]t]] Ad[nky[nsu mu wui[[nna Amma D]nk] nso keteke twaa ne nan. Amma D]nk] mpo anka Nana Gyasi Kumanini rey[akum no nanso An]pawi paa Nana aky[w maa]de ky[[no. {nam s[na An]pawi y[Nana yere.

S[anka [y[[y[yi na Araba Akyer[y[[An]pawi yie a, anka ank]wie saa.

4.3.4 B]ne nsuma

Mpanimfo] san w] [b[yi nnanemu s[, “w]ka ntam gu amena mu a epue”. B. O. Amoako ahw[egor] yi mu no, as[mp]titire baako a [puee mu a [w] s[y[hy[no nso ne s[. Onipa biara s[woy[b]ne na s[wose obiara nhunuui[a, kae hunu s[Onyame ahunu wo. {firi ahw[egor] yi ahy[ase[na Araba Akyer[dii b]ne. }de n’ani sii Adwoa Adiyea kunu Paa Kofi so s[, [w] s[]no nso nya no ware bi. {no nti na]de ne ho k]hyehy[[Adwoa Adiyea na]hunuu Paa Kofi ho ns[m nyinaa. }p[[s[]de ne ho hyehy[barima yi nso wammua no [nam s[na]bu ne ho s[]warefo]. Araba Akyer[k]sraa no w] Nkran k]gyaagyaa ne ho maa Paa Kofi s[, anka]ne no nna nso Paa ampene so. }k] gyee- aduro mpo y[[aduane de k]maa Paa nanso wanni aduane no nti aduro no annya no. {no akyi na]hunuu s[, [y[Adwoa Adiyea nti na Paa Kofi mmua no nti no]k]gyee aduro maa Adwoa na [nam so na Adwoa Adiyea wuui[.

}nyaa Paa ware[no nso]hy[[An]pawi aniayaa na An]pawi ho ahi nti no okum Paa Kofi. }de awuro maa Paa nomee ber[a na wanya akwanhyia da asopiti. Na]nim s[, s[de[Paa si d] An]pawi no,]de n’agyapade[nyinaa b[ma no nti]yii no firii h] faa Paa agyapade[nyinaa. }tu firii Nkran ne An]pawi ne ne mma Amma D]nk] ne Adwoa Awuraa k]] }boase na [h] na]ne ne mma k] tann An]pawi ani yie. An]pawi k]y[[abaawa w] Araba fie. Na]noa aduane mpo a,]nni bi. Ber[biara na ne nsa s] adwuma mu maa w]gyee akyinnye[s[, [ny[Araba ba mpo ne An]pawi. Aniayaa no b[y[[k]se w], ber[a }boasehene y[[s[]b]ware An]pawi. }kaa ab]fra yi sii kwae[mu s[]nk] wu na s[[ny[]b]mm]fo] bi na]k] hunuu ab]fra yi a anka obewu koraa mpo a obiara nhunu n’akyirakwan.

Araba b]] paa maa akor]mfo] k]wiaa }boasehene agude[ne ntoma ak[se[k]siee amusiee[a s[anka ani firi so a wak]yi de ay[ne ho yie. }k]twaa ntor] nso kyer[[Kramo Adinam maa no k]y[[anyankomade w] Nana din mu guu saa nne[ma yi so. }b]mm]fo] yi k]b]] Nana amanne[w] [nne[]hunuu w] kwan so no, Nana somaa ahenkwaa na [no mu na]k]hunuu s[An]pawi hy[fononoo mu a anka]rewuo yi. Mpanin se: aboa biara rebewu a]pere. Amma D]nk] kyer[mu s[, biribi te sii Araba so maa no kaa n'anom ns[m ansa na]rek]hy[ak]mfo no. Kramo Adinam nso k] sanee b]ne a Araba adi nyinaa kyer[[Nana ne ne manfo] maa owuo mu mpo Araba din anna.

{no nti no, ewiase yi mu no, worey[b]ne a, [nka s[obi nhunuu wo. Na s[obi nhunuu wo a, Onyame ahunu wo. Ber[no so a, de[ahinta no nyinaa bepue.

4.4.0 Ahw[egor] no mu kasasu

S[de[madi kan akyer[kasa mu w] afa mmienu ne mmi[nsa mu no, [kyer[mu s[, kasasu y[kwan bi a kasadwumfo] bi tasetase ns[mfua na]keka bom anaa]keka si ani na]de di dwuma ma no da nso firi y[n daadaa kasa ho. Na afei [boa ma akenkanfo] hunu nimde[a]twer[fo] no w] w] kasa no mu. kasadwumfo] afofor] ho na afei [boa ma no da n'atirimp] adi. S[de[Owura B. O. Amoako de kasa a emu da h] hyehy[["{nn[nso bio" no saa ara nso na "Etire nni Safoa" nso mu no]y[[no.

Y[de kasa di nkitaho nti s[de[wo ne anya saa nkitahodie no ante wo ase yie a, na kyer[s[, wantasetase wo ns[m no yie. {no nti kasadwumfo] biara b] ne ho mm]den s[]b[ma n'akenkanfo] anya ntease[w] ne kasadwini mu. Ahw[egor] "Etire nni Safoa" mu no, Owura B. O. Amoako de kasamu tiawa bebree na [dii dwuma no. Na ns[mfua no nso

ny[de[ne ntease[w] akyire no bi a. Obi biara a]b[fa nwoma yi s[]rekenkan no nhia s[
obi foror] kyer[no ase[. Ns[m a]de hyehy[[agor]mma no ano nyinaa mu da d] fann.

Adwoa Adiyea: *A! {nn[ny[Yawoada?*

}kyena Fie nnaw]twe y[Fofie.

(Adey] I ahwe[I, Kratafa: 09)

Akwasi Afram: *Yaa oburu o. Yei de[mo tiri y[.*

(Adey] I ahw[e[I, Kratafa: 10)

Saa kasamu tiawa yi ne ahodo] pii na]de dii dwuma nti [ma obi fa nwoma no kenkan
a, ntease[y[adwuma nt[mnt[m.

]de kasamu tenten a [y[mm]ho ne kuntann nyinaa dii dwuma a [no koraa nso nhia
nkyer[ase[biara [nam s[, [y[ns[mfua a daa y[te na y[te ase[nso.

Paa Kofi: *{y[me s[krataa no ky[ree kwan so. Mehwa[[da a w]de twer[e[no a,
metumi hunu s[aky[re kwan so kakra. S[de[ay] no, meremfa nno]ma
dodo] biara. Afei m[gya wo ha na Onyame dom na wofiri mu a, mab[fa
wo. Ebia, [nnuru saa ber[no, na manya baabi pa bi atena. Mmom
Bonsu nom w] h] yi de[, [nha me papa.*

(Adey] I Ahw[e[V, Kratafa: 36)

Dwumfo]: Kusi, seesei de[, [y[me s[y[n a y[ahyia yi wo na w’ani afiri kakra. {no nti, mpanimfo] kaa w]n tiri pam ho no, wo ara na w]n ani t]] w’anim. Enti y[b[sr[w] ama woayi apae[ama y[n.

(Adey] I Ahw[e[VI, Kratafa: 42)

B. O. Amoako de kasamu a [tete sei bebree na [baa n’ahw[gor] no mu nanso ne ntease[nni akyiri koraa. Ns[m sei ma nwoma kenkan y[d[[nam s[kasa no mu da h] fann.

Ab[buo, kasakoa, ntotohos[m, mmrane, anihanehane, nteamu, ntimu ne, bor]fo kasa a y[f[m ba Akan kasa mu y[kasasu ahodo] no bi a]twere[fo] no de dii dwuma.

(i) Ab[buo

S[de[y[di kan ahunu [b[nkyer[ase[w]]fa a [t] so mmi[nsa mu no, [kyer[s[, [y[ns[m tiawa bi a nananom ab] no p] de ato h] ama nkyirimma a [fa asetena mu anaa abrab] mu suahunu adi. Saa [p] yi w]sane no ba – nyansafo]. S[obi nnim nyansa a,]b[fa as[m no traa mu nso na [nkyer[saa. Mpanimfo] ka as[m bi s[, as[m nsii[a y[mmu b[nti ber[biara no [w] s[de[asie no ne [b[kor] a [ne no k]. Mm[ahodo] a [puepuee w] “Etire nni safoa” no mu bi ne de[[didiso] yi.

Akwasi Afram: A, yei de[]k]mfo] kyer[mmusuo a y[de n’akok] na [yie ampa

(Kratifa: 12)

{y[[b[a Odunsini Akwasi Afram bui[w] ber[a na Paa Kofi ne Adwoa Adiyea k]] ne h] s[w]rek]gye awo] aduro. Nti nne[ma a na]se w]mfa mmra no na Adwoa kaa s[, s[]b[nya bi ama w]n de[a]mfa ny[na w]atua ho ka. {no na Odunsinii yi buu ho b[.

Paa Kofi: (}woso ne tiri) Haad]. Yoo,]bub[Saamoa,]se: ma w]mfa nto wo so na mma [ny[h]. Mpanimfo] nso se: anomaa wu soro a, ne ntakra ba fam. Na s[obi nso ka ntam gu amena mu a, [pue. {nky[[nky[w] n’afe. S[[te saa ampa o, s[[nte saa o, y[b[hw]. (Kratafa : 69)

De[[de saa ab[buo mmi[nsa yi apue w] Paa Kofi nkasae[yi mu ne s[, Araba Akyer[a rep[ne biribi ay[de ntor] ato Akyer[madefo] so s[, w]se na Paa Kofi w] Akyer[made no na ne mpena ne no. Saa as[m yi ho yaw na Paa Kofi de buu saa mm[yi. {b[a [di kan no]se “ma w]mfa nto wo so na mma [ny[h]”. }de rekyer[mu s[, [ny[s[]ne Araba hyehy[h] na [y[ntwatoso] [nna enni s[[y[h] na akekakekafo] no anka s[y[anka. {b[a [t] so mmienu ne: “anomaa wu soro a ne ntakra ba fam”. {no nso kyer[s[, ns[m a w]rekeka no, [y[de[n a nokor[b[pue mu. De[[twa to] ne “obi nso ka ntam gu amena mu a, [pue.” {no nso si [b[a [t] so mmienu no so dua s[, de[w]aka ak]duru biara no, nokor[b[pue dabi. }buu saa mm[yi w] Nkran ber[a Araba Akyer[k]sraa no ber[a edi kan no. Mm[ahodo] apuepuee w] “Etire nni safoa” mu no nyinaa w] ns[m a w]n mu biara gyina so.

(ii) **Kasakoa / kasamrane**

Akanfo] amammer[mu no ny[ns[m nyinaa na y[ka no w] badwam. Na s[obi b[ka nso a, [w] s[]fira saa ns[m yi ho ntoma. S[obi ka saa ns[m yi na wamfira ho ntoma a, y[bu saa onipa no s[n'ani mmue[koraa. Ebi te s[y[n honam akwaa no baabi w] h] a y[mm] din w] badwa mu koraa. Afei ns[m bi w] h] a y[ka ne traam mu a [mayaw bi a obi w] mu k] soro pa ara na mmom y[fira ho ntoma a, [dwodwo yaw no ano. S[de[makyer[mu dada w]]fa mmi[nsa no mu no, B. O. Amoako de dii dwuma w] "Etire nni Safoa mu nso". Nhw[so] na edidiso] yi.

Akwasi Afram: *Ei! (}tene ne nsa gye de sidi no ma no.) Mmaa ab]so] de[, emu nwe da. Sika nyinaa ab[di mo h]. (W)n nyinaa sere)*

(Kratafa : 12)

As[m yi sii w] Pataase, Odunsini Afram akuraa. Ber[a na odunsini yi rep[nsesa ama Paa Kofi a, na]nya bi na Adwoa kyer[[w]n s[]w] nketewa w] n'ab]so] mu. Kasakoa yi kyer[s[ber[biara sika mpa mmaa ho.

Paa Kofi: *A, na w'aso adi b[n yi na memfa wonk] asopiti mma d]kota nhw[mma wo.*

(Kratafa : 28)

{y[ber[a, Paa Kofi firi adwuma bae[a]fr[[Adwoa Adiyee fr[fr[w] ber[a]se wante na Paa redi ne ho f[w s[n'aso asi nti [w] s[]de no k] asopiti na w]hw[no.

Saa ns[m yi ma ahw[gor] no y[anika ma [hy[de[]rekenkan no nkuran ma no k] so kan
[nam s[etwa adwene mu mofnini pii kyer[no.

(iii) Ntotohos[m

S[de[y[nim dada no, [y[nne[ma mmieniu bi a w]ns[na y[de w]n toto w]n ho w] ber[a
y[de ns[mfua “te s[”, “s[”, ‘ky[n’ ‘sene’ nom redi dwuma w] mu.

*Dufie: Y[te nnipa kasa nso y[nhunu obiara w] h]. Kasa no nso wayaawayaa te
s[edwa mu p]. (Kratafa : 96)*

S[y[hw[a, Dufie de kasa a w]tee[no retoto dede a [k] so w] edwam ho. Dede a w]tee[
w] Dufie dae[no mu a]de totoo edwa mu kasa mu no retwa adwene mu mofnini bi
akyer[s[de[ano den si te].

*Dufie: Ne b]wer[yi, wahwa so ama ay[fitaa te s[Roman as]redwan ho na
[gu ahenemma so].*

(Kratafa : 97)

Na Dufie de Adwoa Adiyea adamfo S[manhyia mm]wer[retoto Roman as]redan ho.
Na]rekyer[s[de[Samanhyia asi adi ne mm]wer[yi ni afa [nam s[Roman as]redan ho
te yie.

*Birago: Hmm! Afua, gyae[, na s[[nnipa de[y[ns[hwee. Onipa nam h] a,]te s[
akok], ne wura s] ne mu twaa – na wabu ne k]n mu.*

(Kratafa : 106)

Birago y[Akyer[made mmaa no bi a]baa Adwoa Adiyea ayie ase w] ber[a]k]wuu w] }boase – Wawase. Na s[de[Adwoa Adiyea wuo no y[[fr[d[no na [maa no kaa saa as[m yi a]de Adwoa wuo yi regyina h] ama nnipa wuo a [ba fr[d[.]de saa wuo yi totoo akok] wuo ho. Ber[a ne wura k]n d] s[]we akok] biara no na wakum no. Wei kyer[nnipa mu y[a ay[hare. Biribi ketewaa bi na obi nam so de awu.

(iv) Mmrane

Akanfo nto din saa ara kwa. Edin biara w] ne mmrane saa ara nso na suban ne b]ber[bi nso ma onipa nya mmrane bi nso bata ne ho. “Etire nni Safoa” mu no mmrane ahodo] ampa mu da. B. O. Amoako de mmrane ahodo] memaa agor]mma no pii. Nhw[so] na edidiso] yi.

“Etire Nni Safoa” y[mmrane a na Adwoa Adiyea de sa Paa Kofi w] ber[a w]n baanu b[hyia adi nk]mm]. S[de[y[akyer[mu dada no, “Etire Nni Safoa” no ne nwoma no din a [kyer[s[obi nhunu obi tirim as[m nti y[ahw[yie.

“Ogyam” nso y[mmrane a na Paa Kofi de sa Dwom] ber[biara a w]n nso behyia s[w]redi nk]mm]. {y[mmrane a y[de ma babarima a w]woo no Benada. Kwabena biara mmrane ne “Ogyam”

“Boab[duro Kofi” nso y[mmrane a Adwoa Adiyea de maa Awurade s[waboa ama Paa Kofi anya akwanya a]de rek] di adwuma so w] Nkran.

(v) Anihanehane

{y[s[y[reka as[m bi ama ay[hu sene s[de[[si te[no. Ebi nso puepuee w] “Etire Nni Safoa” mu. Dufie dae[a]so faa Adwoa ho a [dikan no]hanehane n’ani w] ns[m bebree ho.

“Nkwanta no dodo] twam aduasa. Afei de[y[hunu ara ne nnuane nko ara. }man yi mu nnuane nyinaa w] h”.

(kratafa : 96)

Nkwanta a ne dodo] twam aduasa yi y[anihanehane na mmom na]p[s[n’atiefo] hunu s[kwan no d]]so a s[woduru h] a wonhunu de[womfa so. Afei]man yi mu nnuane d]]so nti [y[den s[obi b[hunu ano na mmom na]rekyer[s[nnuane bebree na w]hunuui[.

“S[manhyia atwa ne dansinkran, aka ne bedie ampa ara, asane atutu n’adwinasa agu so], na dansinkran no so redwa yer[wyer[w a wose yiw,]baa ni. Ne b]wer[yi, wahwa so ama no ay[fitaa te s[Roman, as]redan ho na [gu ahenemma so”.

(kratafa : 97)

Y[reka yi, [y[egya anaas[kanea na [tete yer[wyer[w na mmom [ny[nnipa tiri ho. Na Dufie p[s[, y[hunu s[de[Samanhyia dansinkran no ay[kama afa.

Anihanehane boa ma y[tdwa adwene mu mfonini bi fa de[obi reka ho.

(vi) Nteamu

Nteamu y[kasasu bi a]y[fo] y[de kyer[nwanwa a ade[bi y[anaa yaw a obi nam mu. Nahy[nsode[ne (!). “Etire nni safoa” mu no, Owura B. O. Amoako de dii dwuma yie paa.

Nhw[so]

Paa Kofi: *Eee! Ampa o, gyae, wommoa Anka m’adwene afiri so koraa. Na da*

b[n koraa na]se y[mmra h]? (Kratafa :09)

S[de[Paa Kofi tea mu no ma y[hunu s[anka ne wer[rey[afiri odunsini no h] kor].

Adwoa Adiyea: *Mm! Mm! Maame, merewu! Agya eei! Me yam! Me yam! A!*

A! (Kratafa :101)

Wei y[ber[a na aduro a Araba de guu Adwoa Adiyea dudo no mu rey[adwuma. Na Adwoa Adiyea rey[akyer[s[de[ne yam no keka no ne]yaw a]nam mu no.

(vii) Ntimu

S[de[madi kan akyer[ntimu mu dada w]]fa a [t] so mmi[nsa no, [kyer[s[baabi a]tomfo] b] no na [hia no pa ara. Nti Akan kasa a y[ka a y[sane si so bio no, na kyer[s[]hia no pa ara.

Araba Akyer[: *{nie o, {nie! Ade[a [y[f] nie! Magyae no foo! Ago! (Kratafa :*

16)

{y[ber[a na Araba repue ahw[gor] yi mu de[[dikan. Na]so ne ntoma a]repaie ama
obiara ahunu s[waba nti adomfo] mm[hw[ne ntoma no bi.

Nsamanfo] : An]pawi, An]pawi

Ma [ns[a, ma [nsu!

An]pawi, An]pawi

Ma [nsu o, ma [nsu!

Na y[b[boa wo daa nyinaa.

Ma [nsu o, ma [nsu.

(kratafa : 183)

Nsamanfo] yi a na Adwoa Adiyee ka ho bi na w]rehy[An]pawi nkuran s[[mma no nsu
na w]b[boa no ber[biara s[de[w]y[no daa no.

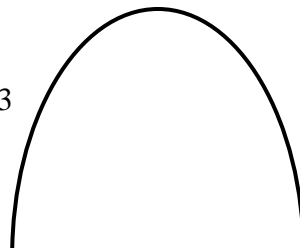
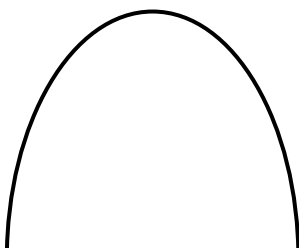
(viii) Bor]fo kasa a y[f[m ba Akan kasa mu

{nam s[y[tutu akwan na nnipa ntena faako nti no, aman ahodo] kasa ab[wurawura y[n
Akan kasa yi mu a y[n nso y[agye ato mu. Saa kasa yi y[tumi de y[n ara y[n atwer[mma
yi twer[[nna afei nso y[tumi de kasa kor] no nso atwer[mma twer[a y[gye to mu. B.
O. Amoako de saa kasa yi bi nso wurawuraa n'ahw[egor] yi mu nso te s[de[]de
wurawuraa "{nn[nso bio" mu no. Nhw[so] bi ne sukuu, Pr]fesa, Masete asopiti, l]re,
d]kota, mp[sewa, k]legyi.

Bor]fo kasa ne s[de[epuee nwoma no mu.

Akan Kasa

Bor]fo Kasa



L]re	Lorry
D]kota	Doctor
Pr]fesa	Professor
Mpesewa	Pesewas
K]legyi	College
Asopiti	Hospital

Saa ns[mfua yi ne afofor] na [puepuee w] nwoma yi mu. {boa ma ntease[y[adwuma nt[mnt[m. S[y[hw[f[m kasa yi nso a, y[hunu Akan kasa no nhyehy[e[no bi w] ha te s[de[na [w]]fa mmi[nsa no mu no. S[hw[no yie a , ns[mfua no nyinaa mu no vawol na ewie ne nyinaa.

4.5 Akanfo] amammer[ahodo] a [w] ahw[egor] no mu

4.5.1. Nnianimu

Amammer[y[kwan a nnipakuo bi fa so b] w]n bra. Ewiase a B. O. Amoako b]] no w] ahw[gor] no mu no, emu nnipa nso w] kwan a w]fa so b] w]n bra. {nam s[B. O. Amoako y[}kanni no nti no, amammer[ahodo] a [puepuee w] nwoma no mu no y[Akanfo] amammer[a ebi ne nsaguo, ayiy], dawub] na afei aware[. M[p[ns[mp[ns[m mu s[de[emu biara k]] so w] ahw[gor] no mu.

4.5.2 Nsaguo

Nsaguo y[]kwan bi a nananom nam amammer[kwan so ne Otweduamp]n ne ahonhom nkae[di nkitaho ma w]nam so b[y[w]n mmoa. {y[kwan a w]fa so som. W]fa

saa ahonhom nkae[yi so na w]som Otweeduamp]n. W]de nsa, nsuo, mogya, anwea, dwons] ne kyekyire na egu nsa w] Akan man mu. De[Akanfo] rey[biara no w]gu nsa w] ase[nti no nsaguo y[Akanfo] amammer[a w]ntoto no ase koraa. W]ntumi nkwati nsaguo.

Nhw[so]

Kusi : (}yi ne mmatiri so ntoma, wor] ne mpaboa, gyina so. }b] ne mu ase,

hwie nsa no bi gu fam, yi apae[s(:)

Tweduamp]n Kwame, nsa;

Asaase Yaa Amponyinamoa, nsa;

Biretufo] asamanfo] nsa o;

Nkwantia Tan], Pataase Fofie, Benim

Apeaa mo de[ni;

Y[ahyia ha an]pa yi a,

Y[nne no b]ne bi;

{y[mo ara mo akoo Kofi,

Na mo adaworoma moama n'adwuma regu aba

A seesei w]ayi no s[]nk]di panin w] Nkran.

Y[sr[mo ara, monnyina n'akyi akyigyina pa.

Na]nnya sika mmra fie

Mfa bi nhw[ne yere ne ne mma.

Y[n a y[ahyia ha nkwa so.

Mommma obiara nnya aban amane[.

Onipa b]ne a [kaa ne nko

Na awie y[n mu bi b]ne de[;

Mesr[mo, Nyinamp]n, Ateko, Benim

Apeaa Monyi no mma]bosombrafo]

Na y[mfa asa b]ne nk] n'ayie ase.

Obetwani nkwa so;

Y[n a y[ahyia ha nyinaa nkwa so.

(}hwie nkae[no gu fam.)

(Kratafa : 42 ne 44)

S[de[Kusi ada no adi no, s[obi reb[gu nsa a]mfiti pr[ko p[ngu. {w] s[anidie a [fata no onipa no de ma Nananom. Nti no s[oniiko no fira ntoma a, [w] s[]kwaha gu ne mmatiri so, na]wor] ne nam mu mpaboa gyina so na afei wab] ne mu ase ansa na wahy[nsaguo no ankasa ase. Afei]fr[fr[Otweuamp]n ne ahonhom nkae[no. Ansa na]de de[nti a]refr[w]n no ato w]n anim. }wie a,]sr[nhyira na afei wadome w]n atamfo. Saa apae[yi k]] so ber[a na Paa Kofi refiri Akyer[made ak] Nkran. Ad]fo] reb[gya no kwan no na Agya Kusi gyinaa w]n a w]ahyia h] no nyinaa anan mu yii saa apae[yi. W]yii saa apae[yi de sr[[nkwa ne aho]den maa Paa. {na w]dome obiara a]b[ha Paa biara.

4.5.3 Ayiy]

S[obi wu a, amanne[ahodo] a w]y[de gya onipa kor] no kwan ne ayie. “Etire Nni Safoa” mu no, w]y[[Adwoa Adiyea ayie w] ber[a [nam Araba Akyer[so maa no wui]. Adey] III ahw[e[VI mu no, Akyer[made mmaa ne mmarima boa maa Paa Kofi y[[Adwoa Adiyea ayie. Ayiey] mu no amanneb] w] mu. Ah]ho] a w]b[ba ab[gyam owufo] no abusua no nyinaa no w]de amanne[b] w]n.

Dwom]: (*b*) amanne[*]* A Yaw w] h]? {ne s[nna kakra nni y[nim as[m a [sii ha
fa Adwoa Adiyea ho. Nnaano na me nsa kaa nkra firii }boase s[memmra
h]. Agya, mesiim [nne[manky[re koraa na menyaa kaa a [rek] h]. {firi
}boase h] rek] kramo no kurom h] mu twe kakra. {nne[menka nkum mo
asobooa menyaa nkur]fo] ne w]n b]] anan koree[. Medurui[a, Adwoa
na ne k]n da n'akyi yi. Mons] mu, mons] mu – [t] – wawu.

Wei y[Adwoa Adiyea ayie ase amanne[b] a Dwom] b]] w]n a w]ahyia w] h]. De[
]k]hunuu no w] }boase – Wawaase. }duruu h] no na Adwoa Adiyea awu.

Akanfo] ayie ase no esu mpa h] da. Nkor]fo] su de kyer[]yaw a w]redi. Akanfo]
amammer[mu no mmaa na w]tae su.

Mmaa bi. Huou! Agya ee! Agya ee! (Esu ne kasa bua h)].

Akanfo] ani w] w]n ayiy] ho yie [nam s[[y[ber[a, w]y[saa amammer[yi ne owufo] nya
ntetemu koraa.

4.5.4 Aware[

Awaregye[y[amammer[kwan a Akanfo] nam so ka barima ne]baa b] mu s[awarefo].
Ber[a }boasehene Nana Gyasi Kumanini hunuu s[, n'ani gye An]pawi ho no, wamfiti
pr[ko p[anhy[no ne no anware na mmom]de too Araba Akyer[anim s[,]p[An]pawi.
}maa no sika s[]mfa ntot] nne[ma mma An]pawi na [duru ayefor] no so a,]de asiesie
ne ho. {w] mu s[Araba amfoa so de[, nanso Nana faa kwan pa so. Adey] V ahw[e[V
mu no s[de[Nana de n'atirimp] too Araba anim fa An]pawi ho no da adi w] h].

4.5.5 Dawub] / Amanne[b]

{y[kwan a Akanfo] nam so de nkra ma]manfo]. Tete no kwan a na w]fa so ma]manfo] te de[[rek] so ne s[w]b[si ntwene so anaas[w]b[b] dawuro ama]manfo] ahyia na de[[w] h] no, mpanimfo] de ato w]n anim. {no nti no s[wok] ahemfie a nnipa a w]b] ntwene no ne dawub]fo] mpa h] da. “Etire Nni Safoa mu no, Nana Gyasi Kumanini maa dawub]ni k]] mm]nteneso k] b]] dawuro de n’ahias[m too w]n anim.

Dawub]ni: (}de dawuro to ne k]n ho fa n’abaa fua. }b] dawuro no. Tonton!

Tonton! Tonton! Ton! Ton!

}boaseman e-e-e-e! Nana }boasehene se]ma mo akye o-o-o-o-o-o! }se menka

nkyer[mo s[, [nnora dawuro a]b]e[a]kaa s[mo mommra

ahemmoboa no mm[y[]man adwuma no, afei na [ber[no aso.

}se obiara obiara mfa as], sekan, ky[nsee ne bokiti mmra. {b]

nn]nson ne fa na wo nipa ko a wonni h] no, woato ntank[se[,

paa-a-hwii. Ton!

(Kratafa : 170)

{ka w]n asetena ho yie. W]de to nkra [na afei nso as[m bi si te s[, obi ayera, egya at] baabi anaas[atamfo reba w]n so a, w]b] ma amanfo] siesie w]n ho yie anaas[w]k] af]for] mmoa.

4.6 Ahw[egor] no din mu mp[ns[mp[ns[mu

Ahw[egor] no din ne “Etire nni safoa” a Owura B. O. Amoako hyehy[[no afe 1975 mu.

Mpanimfo] ka s[, “Etire nni safoa na y[de abue so ahunu de[[w] mu” anaa ne nnanemu

no se “Etire ny[bor]fer[na y[paee mu ahunu de[[w] mu”. {y[mpanimfo] b[a [kyer[s[,

s[wo ne obi siane a, [w] s[wohw[no yie [nam s[, wonnim adwene kor] a saa onipa no de nam. {w] s[y[hw[obiara a]b[ba y[n akwan mu yie ansa na y[aka y[n kokoa mu ns[m akyer[no.

Ber[a Paa Kofi firi adwuma bae[a]team fr[ne yere Adwoa Adiyea w] adey] I ahw[e[IV (Kratifa : 28) na “Etire nni safoa” a [y[ahw[gor] no din puee[. S[de[[si puee[no kyer[s[, [y[[fene a Paa Kofi ne ne yere Adwoa Adiyea die.

Paa Kofi : Adwoa! (Dinn)! Adwoa! (Dinn) A, afenawa yi hy[[hee na mafr[no a

budii yi? Anaa wafiri adi na wanto [pono no mu yi?

{team den.) Adwoa!

Adwoa Adiyea: Etire Nni Safoa.

(Adey] I Ahw[e[IV)

{y[nnyeso] bi a, Paa Kofi fr[[Adwoa no]de gyee so. De[mehunu ne s[, [y[de[na [rebesi na na]twer[fo] no reda no adi akyer[y[n.

Ber[a [t] so mmienu a “Etire nni safoa” sane puee w] nwoma no mu no y[ber[a, na Paa Kofi nsa aka krataa afiri adwuma mu s[,]nk]toa n’adwuma so w] Nkran no. }bae[a na]reb[ka krataa no mu ns[m akyer[Adwoa na [puee mu. Paa teaa mu fr[[Adwoa na]no nso gyee so “Etire nni safoa”. {no nti ak]y[[fene bi a Paa Kofi ne ne yere die ber[a aka w]n baanu p[. {b[tumi aba s[[b[no na na [y[w]n d[anaas[ebia na biribi afa w]n ani so p[n [no nti ne saa [fene no anaas[B. O. Amoako rep]ne biribi ho akyer[n’akenkanfo].

Ber[a [twato] a “Etire nni safoa” sane w] ahw[gor] no mu y[nwoma no awiee[koraa.

Adinam: Nana, wusam kakra wo ho. Mafa Ala mada Nana ase s[wafa me di Sarakyimpaawa. Na wusam ketewa de[maka ne s[animpa wuny[. Atiri nni safe, nti wumf[animpa yie.

kyeame: }manfo], s[de[Adaagy se[ne no. }se]da Nana ase s[wahy[no animuonyam saa. Ny[]no nko na mmom]b]fo] a wab[y[asafohene ne An]pawi a wab[y[Nana y[yer[no nyinaa se w]da Nana ne]manfo] ase. De[kramo no ka dii akyire koraa ne s[, onipa ho y[hu. {nna etire nso nni safoa, nti wo ne obi siane a, hw[no yie. }se Araba Akyer[faa akwan hodo] bebre so daadaa no, na s[]dii akyire a, anka]y[[b]ne bebre.

(Adey] V ahw[e], Kratafa: 208)

Saa ns[m yi sii[w] }boase ahemfie w] ber[a Nana Gyasi Kumanini de Kramo Adinan sii Zongohene na afei nso]b]mm]fo] no nso]y[[no asafohene na]waree An]pawi no.

Saa nkor]fo] yi boa yii animguase[firii Nana ne ne manfo] so. Na s[de[]kyeame kyer[[mu no, [w] s[y[hw[yie w] y[n ay]nkofa mu. {nam s[obiara nny[n'ade[kwa.

Obiara a]b[kan nwoma yi awie no ne Owura B. O. Amoako b[y[adwene s[, edin a]de too saa ahw[gor] yi so y[ne kwan so a. Araba Akyer[de ne ho k]hyehy[[Adwoa ne, na]w] atirimp] bi a na Adwoa Adiyea nnim ho hwee. }no de[na n'adwene mu fann nanso Araba de]ne ne kunu ne ne ba faa ogya mu pa ara. Araba Akyer[akwamm]ne a]nam so de buu ne bra w] ne mmabawaber[m de k]si ber[a owui[no obiara an hunu ho hwee

k]pem ne wuo akyi na Kramo Adinam ne Araba no ara ba Amma D]nk] reb[yi saa ns[m yi nyinaa apue. {no nti s[w] ne obi resiane a, hw[no yie.

4.7.0 }fa yi mmuab]

}fa yi te s[]fa mmi[nsa no p[p[[p]. {y[mp[ns[mp[ns[mu a [fa B. O. Amoako nwoma “Etire nni safoa”. Nkyeky[mu ahodo] a [hy[]fa yi ase p[ns[mp[ns[n nhyehy[e], ns[mp]titire, ber[ne beae[, suban b] ne kasa a]twere[fo] no de dii dwuma. Afei nso [hw[[Akanfo] amammer[binom a [puepuee nwoma no mu. De[[twa to] koraa no nwoma no din mu mp[ns[mp[ns[n mu s[[s[fata a.



}FA A {T} SO NUM

MMUAB}, AWIEE{ NE ADWENKYER{

5.0 Nnianimu

Saa }fa a [t] so num yi a [no nso ne de[[twa dwumadie no to y[afaafa ahodo] no mmoano. Me nhwehw[mu yi nnyinaso] titire no fa B. O. Amoako nwoma mmienu a agye din no mu mp[ns[mp[ns[mu a [gyina ns[mp]titire, ne nhyehy[e[ne kasasu a edi akotene w] nwoma no mu. Agor]mma suban ne ber[ne beae[twaka a [da [ne nnyinasos[m yi ntam nti no y[annyae w]n mu. }fa yi rehw[nne[ma a]de dii dwuma a [ses[ne nsonsonoe[bi a [w] nwoma “{nn[nso bio” ne “Etire nni safoa” mu. }fa yi b] nne[ma a]twer[fo] no y[[ho nhwehw[mu w] dwumadie yi mu no t]fa, [de nne[ma ahodo] a [daa adi w] nhwehw[mu no mu to dwa na afei [de dwumadie no awiee[ato dwa. }fa yi san da]twer[fo] no adwenkyer[w] dwumadie yi ho adi. Ne korakora no y[hunu dwumadie yi daakye w] saa }fa yi.

5.1 Dwumadie yi nyinaa mmuab]

Dwumadie yi w] afaafa num. }fa a [di kan no y[mmueano ma dwumadie no nyinaa. {h] na y[hunu dwumadie no botae[ankasa. Afei B. O. Amoako ho as[m kakra. Nwoma mmienu no mmuab] [na afei dwumadie no ho mfaso].

}fa a [t] so mmienu mu nso mehww[[nkyer[kyer[mu anaa adwenkyer[ahodo] a animdefo] binom de ato dwa a [fa ns[mp]titire, nhyehy[e[ber[ne beae[, agor]mma ne w]n dwumadie [na afei kasasu ho. S[y[hw[as[mp] ne kasasu a, w]ak]y[agor] no akoma a [de nkwa ma nhyehy[e[, ber[ne beae[, agor]mma ne w]n dwumadie na nhyehy[e[nso y[nkrampan a [kuta honam ne akoma no.

}fa a [t] so mmi[nsa no nso p[ns[mp[ns[nn “{nn[nso bio” mu. M[hw[“{nn[nso bio” nhyehy[e] a [gyina Fretag nhyehy[e] pono no.

Nhyehy[e] no hw[adida. Adida no mu no, agor] no da agor]mma no bi te s[, Agya Kwaku Diawuo ne ne yere Eno Abena Agyem na w]n ba Kofi Brenya na w]n ba Kofi Brenya Diawuo adi. Adida no mu nso no, y[hunu ns[m bi a [sisii[ansa na agor] no mpo reb[hy[ase[. {ne s[Eno Abenaa Agyem ne ne kunu di awommawuo. Na w]awo mma du a w]n nyinaa awuwu. Na Sawakyifo] binom susu s[w]awe w]n mma nyinaa. Na w]woo ba baa bi a]k]sraa Eno Abenaa nua Twumasi a]w] k]kaa no a]wui[. {no nti w]se Twumasi de abaayewa no ak] gye sikaduro. Na [nam Adwoa D]nk] a]y[Eno Abena adamfo na]de no k]] Gyabum h] a]k]nyaa ba a w]fr[[no Kofi Brenya.

}fa mmi[nsa h] ara no y[hunuu agor]mma atitire bi te s[Kofi Brenya a]y[otiban, ne maame Eno Abenaa Agyem, Akwasi Agyei a na]ne Kofi Brenya repere Afua Birago ho. {nna afei Maseta Nimade a]boa maa sukuu timm w] Sawakyi. Agodie no hy[[ase[w] Sawakyi, k]] Oguaa, k]] Kumase. {nna afei [sane b[wiee w] Sawakyi h] ara. Ns[mp]titire a [puepuee mu no bi ne sukuu ho mfaso], mmaas[m ny[adepa, wode b[si asiwa de[anka fa t] ap]nkye y[n no. Afei Akanfo] amammer[te s[, aware[, ayiy], nsaguo nom puepuee mu. Saa ara nso na kasadwumfo] no kasa a]de dii dwuma no mu da h] fann na]de kasasu bi te s[, kasakoa, mm[, ntotohos[m ne kasasu ahodo] pii dii dwuma.

Afei]fa a [t] so nan no nso te s[de[mey[[no w]]fa mmi[nsa no ho p[p[[p[. Na wei de[]fa “Etire nni safoa” ho. {no nso nhyehy[e] no gyina Freytag nhyehy[e] pono no so. Nwoma no ahy[ase[no da agor]mma no bi adi. Afei y[hunu as[m a na [w] h] dada ansa na agodie no nso rehy[ase[. Paa Kofi ne ne yere Adwoa Adiyee a w]w] Akyer[made.

De[na [w] h] dada ansa na agodie no rek] so ne s[, w]aware mfe[bebre nanso awo] mma. W]kyini k]] akyire ansa na obi domfo] bi rekyer[w]n Odunsini Akwasi Afram h] a w]k]gyee aduro. Beae[a agodie yi hy[[ase[y[Akyer[made na [k]puee w] Nkran. }boase na ahw[egor] no k]] n’awiee[koraa. Ns[mp]titire a [puee w] “Etire nni safoa” mu no bi ne ay]nkogor] nti na]k]t]] annya tire, Etire nni safoa [nna afei wosum bor]de[a sum kwadu. Akanfo] amammer[ahodo] bi te s[, aware[, ayiy], dawub] ne nsaguo puepuee mu. Saa ara nso na mm[, kasakoa, nteamu, ntotohos[m ne kasasu ahodo] pii nso boa maa nwoma no kenkan y[anika.

5.2 Twaka a [w] nwoma no mmienu mu

De[[di kan no, B. O. Amoako hyehy[[ne nwoma mmienu w] s[de[Akanfo] si fa tena b] w]n bra. {y[nnipakuo nnipakuo na w]tena bom kyekyere kuro. S[y[hw[“{nn[nso bio” mu a Sawakyi kuro no y[mmusuakuo, w]n a [nam aware[so a, w]atu bata ab]tena kuro no mu.

{nam adwumas[m nso so na [maa obi te s[Masete Nimade baa kuro no mu. W]n nyinaa nso behyiae[no w]tenaa te s[abusua baako. {w]m s[, [se ne t[kr[ma mpo ko nanso w]siesie w]n ntam wie a w]tena w] asomdwoe[san boaboa w]n ho. Saa ara nso na s[wofa “Etire nni safoa” nso a, [te s[“{nn[nso bio” no. Mmusuakuo, aware[ne nnwuma na [de nnipa ahyia w] Akyer[made na w]n nyinaa tenaa s[abusua baako. Araba Akyer[b[puee w] Akyer[made [nam ntomat]n nti. Ber[a Adwoa Adiyee wui[no, w]n nyinaa boaa Paa Kofi na]siesiee Adwoa akyi te s[de[Sawakyi]f]o] boa Eno Abenaa ne Agya Kwaku maa w]siesie Kofi Brenya akyi koraa w] ber[a na w]susu s[Kofi Brenya awu nti no w]y[[no ayie.

Bio B. O. Amoako ma y[hunu s[, asetena mu no, nne[ma bebre tumi si. Ebi k] aware[a, seesiara na w]awo a biribiara nto onipa no ne ne mma. Ebi nso k] aware[a, w]b[p[awo] w]n nkwa nna nyinaa nso w]nnya bi, de[]b[nya bi nso a, na mm]fra no awuwu. Ebinom nso de[gye s[w]br[, kyini k] meammae ansa na w]anya baako bi.

Eno Abenaa ne ne kunu Kwaku Diawuo na w]tumi wo nanso na ab]fra no awu. Mma du na w]woo w]n a w]n nyinaa wuwui[. W]kyini br[e[ansa na w]renya Kofi Brenya.]no nso na ne ho ns[m boro aduasa. Mmusuyie nko ara mpo ny[as[m ketewa.

Paa Kofi ne Adwoa Adiyee nso kyini, bob]] ka br[e[ansa na obi rekyer[w]n Odunsini Afram h] ama]nam nhahamma ne anyankomade so a w]renya An]pawi. Aware[mu ns[m d]]so.

Afei B. O. Amoako nam ne nwoma yi so daa Akanfo] gyedie bi adi. Akanfo] w] gyedie bi s[, s[[duru anadwo na s[wote abonsannoma su a, na [kyer[s[obi reb[wu. Ampa ara ade[b[kye, na obi awu. Saa ara nso na w]w] gyedie w] w]n abosom ne w]n nhahamma mu. Ber[a na Eno Abenaa ne ne kunu rep[mma no Adwoa D]nk] de w]n k]] Gyabum k]mfo] Bakwaa h] na w]de w]n wer[hy[[Gyabum mu maa w]nya [ba no bi. Ber[biara no na w]k]sr[banb] firi bosom yi h]. Saa ara nso na Adwoa Adiyee ne Paa Kofi nso de w]n wer[hy[[abosom a atwa w]n ho ahyia mu ma w]nyaa ba. Paa Kofi nyaa krataa firii adwuma mu s[]nk] Nkran no, Adwoa Adiyee daa abosom nnuasa a w]atwa w]n ho ahyia nyinaa ase. Wei kyer[s[, [nni s[y]bu obi gyedie animtia. Saa nnipa no na w]nim de[w]nya firi h].

Afei Akanfo] adwuma bi te s[kuay] ampa nwoma yi mmienu mu. Adwuma a na [w] Sawakyi ne kuadwuma. {w]m s[sukuu b[puee h] a na [y[aban adwuma nanso de[na

]manfo] y[pa ara y[kua. {nam kuadwuma yi so na Akwasi Agyei nyaa ne ho sei tam. Saa ara nso na [ho sika nso na Sawakyiman de boa mm]fra a w]k]] ntoaso] sukuu a na Kofi Brenya ka ho bi. {w]m s[na Paa Kofi y[aban adwuma de[nanso na ne y]nko br[bo] Dwom] ne n’abusua nyinaa y[kua. Na Akyer[made kuro no mu de[kua y[ade k]se[ma w]n. Mmaa no nso taa s]re an]pahema k] kookoo ase k]fa at]wuo b[hwane k]t]n.

B. O. Amoako nwoma no mmienu nyinaa mu no, agor] no hy[[ase[w] nkuraase[na [k]puee w] kuro ak]se[mu ansa na [resan ak] akuraase. S[y]fa “{nn[nso bio” a, [hy[[ase[w] Sawakyi a na ab[[fo nne[ma nhy[[da mmuu saa nti no na w]n gyedie w] sukuu mu no t] sini. {firi h] na [k]] Oguaa a [h] no nso sukuus[m d]]so w] h]. {firi h] na [k]] Kumase. Na [h] no [nam ab[[fos[m ne nnipa a w]d]]so w] h] no nti no, nwuma b]ne nso d]]so w] h] te s[apoob]. Kofi Brenya k]puee Abrokyire [na afei]san baa Kumase. Agor] no awiee[no koraa k]wiee w] Sawakyi bio. Agor] no twaa kanko. {w] mu s[“Etire nni Safoa” mu ny[baabi a agor] no hy[[ase[no [h] na ewiee[de[nanso [hy[[ase[w] kuro ketewa Akyer[made mu no, [k]puee Nkran [nna [b]wiee w]]boase [no nso y[kuro ketewa mu.

De[[twa to] ne s[, B. O. Amoako ma y[hunuu abaatany[w] nwoma no mmienu mu. Eno Abenaa Agyem dwenee br[a wabr[ansa na]renya Kofi Brenya, [no nti no na]ntoto ne ba yi ase koraa. De[ne ba no b]y[, papa o, b]ne o, na]gyina n’akyi. }mfa ho s[[b]ha obi. }hy[[ne ba yi tatwoo. Araba Akyer[nso woo ne mma mmienu no, na]b]nya a, anka ade papa biara b]ba ne mma yi h]. {no mpo no s[]b[kum nnipa mpo a]mfa ho. }kum ne kunu [nna afei nso anka]rekum An]pawi nso [nam ne mma yi nti. De[B. O. Amoako rekyer[ne s[, obiara ba anim y[no f[nti no]nka no. }s] no mu s[kosua.

5.3 Nne[ma bi a [da nso w] nwoma no mmienu no mu

Agor]mma mmienu a B. O. Amoako de w]n dii dwuma w] ne nwoma “Etire nni safoa” ne {nn[nso bio” mu no no da suban ahodo] adi. De[]di kan a]no ne Kofi Brenya puee w] nwoma no mu ber[a na]y[ab]fra. {nam s[na]y[ab]fra nti no na ber[biara na n’awofo] na na w]dwene ma no. Nti ber[biara no na n’awofo] na w]ko ne nt]kwa ma no. Efiri ber[a]hy[[sukuu ase k]pem ber[a]k]] Oguaa sukuu no mpo, na n’abusua ne Sawakyiman na as[w]b] ne bra ma no k]pem s[,]no ara firii Sawakyi s[]rek]p[adwuma w] baabi ay[a]de k]puee sogya adwuma mu no. Sogya adwuma mu no nso]b]] ne ho mm]den yie. }nyaa akwanya k]puee aburokyire na [h] na]k]suaa d]kota adwuma b[y[[d]kota panin no. Na]y[obi a]br[ne ho ase [no nti na baabiara no na Maseta Nimade di n’akyi no. Afei saa ahoberase[yi ara na [maa]nyaa kwan k]] aburokyire a]b[y[[d]kotani no. Na Kofi y[obi a ne mm]frase no n’awofo] hy[[no tatwoo nanso ne nyini mu a]tee ne ho no,]de ani[den b]] bra maa [sii no yie. }y[obi a na]hunu nnipa mm]b]. S[[nte saa pa ara anka wammoa ansa Akwasi Agyei yare[. Wanhw[de[Akwasi Agyei ay[na mmom]hunuu s[nipa nua ne nipa.

S[y[fa “Etire nni safoa” nso a, Araba Akyer[ne otiban a]w] mu. }no de[na wanyini a]tumi dwene ma ne ho. Nti de[[sii w] n’abrab] mu biara no,]no ara na]faa ne ho adwene. }tee ne ho firii n’abusua nky[n baa Akyer[made s[ntomat]nfo] nanso [k]wiee akyire yi no,]b[y[[owudini,]torofo], apoob]ni ne]baatan b]ne. Araba kum Adwoa Adiyea s[de[[b[y[a]b[nyaa Paa Kofi aware no. Saa ara nso na]kum Paa Kofi s[de[[b[y[a]b[fa n’agyapade[nyinaa. }y[[akwan nso s[,]b[kum An]pawi s[de[[b[y[a, Nana Gyasi a na]y[]boasehene nware An]pawi na mmom]b[ware ne ba Amma D]nk]. S[[ny[

Onyame ne Nananom a anka]tumi dii nkonim. Akyire yi mpo no]gyee]no ara ne kraa. }de ntor] saa ara na]de wui[. }k]wiaa Nana yi nne[ma abo]den a]t]] s[]de redi afahy[na]de ahyia ayefor]. }san k]dii ntor] kyer[[Maalam Adinam maa w]k]y[[anyankomade guu nne[ma yi so, s[Nana na asoma no w] ber[a]nte saa. S[y[hw[saa nnipa atitire a w]puee w] nwoma yi mu a, y[hunu s[, aboter[adwumaden ne]d] ma nnipa di yie w] abrab] yi mu. Kofi Brenya maa n’ani beree s[]b[p[]no ara ne de[no,]dii nkonim maa awiee[no y[[anigye[nanso Araba Akyer[de anibere, ntor], kor]noo ne p[s[menkomenya b]] ne bra no anwie yie amma]ne ne mma. Mpanimfo] ka as[m bi s[, wob[y[biribi a, [w] wo tirim na s[[ba s[wob[y[nso a, na w’adwene ho mmienu mmienu.

Afei ber[ne beae[a B. O. Amoako de dii dwuma no [da nso yie. “Etire nni safoa” mu no, [rekame ay[s[baabiara a Araba Akyer[w] biara no na agor] no k] nanso “{nn[nso bio” mu no, [w] mu s[na ns[m dodo] no ara si w] Kofi anim de[nanso na ebi nso si w] n’akyi. De[[si w] n’akyi no d]]so ky[n de[[sii w] Araba akyi no. Afei s[y[fa “{nn[nso bio” a, ber[ne beae[no atwa kanko. Agor] no hy[[ase[w] Sawakyi, [nna [k]] Odwaa, Kumase, Aburokyire [nna [san baa Kumase na [san k]wiece w] Sawakyi. “Etire nni safoa” mu de[antwa kanko. {hy[[ase[w] Akyer[made [nna [k]] Nkran [nna [k]wiece w] }boase. Wei kyer[s[, [ny[ber[biara na beae[a biribi si no [san k]wiece h] ara. {no nso ka akwan soronko a kasadwumfo] fa so hyehy[adwuma ma no da nso firi afoforo] de[ho.

De[[twa to] no, B. O. Amoako nam kasadwini yi so de ns[mp]titire ahodo] bi too dwa. De[[repue w] mu ara ne s[, [nni s[y[pere y[n ho w] abrab] mu. Mpanin se, s[wofiti pr[ko p] wo se a, mogya na [ba. Nti biribiara mu no y[ny] aboter[na de[[hy[wo nsa

mu na [y[wo de[. Mma w’ani mmere obiara ade[na k] so sr[Otweduamp]n na]mfa de[[fata wo mmr[wo.

5.4 Nimde[ntoboa

Nhwehw[mu yi da no adi pefee s[, kasadwini twa y[n abrab] mu mfonini kyer[y[n. Na kwan a nnipa fa so tena b] w]n bra no ne w]n kasadwini. Ne nyinaa gyina mp[ns[mp[ns[mu a mey[[no w] nwoma mmienu no mu biara mu. Nhwehw[mu adwuma yi ama y[ahunu w] “{nn[nso bio” mu s[nwomasua ho w] mfaso] yie nti [nni s[y[toto no ase koraa. Afei nso Onyame na]boa nipa anaas[]ma onipa y[]defo] na mmom ny[onipa. S[y[hw[Akwasi Agyei dwuma a]dii w] nwoma no mu a, ebi w] y[n afie mu ne beae[a y[te. Saaf] yi b[nyaa a, anka wony[yie w] asaase yi so. {kaa Akwasi Agyei nko a, anka Kofi Brenya mpo wui[nanso [k]wiee akyire yi no,]no na]nyaa Kofi Brenya ho mfaso] kane.

“Etire nni safoa” mu no nso nhwehw[mu yi ama y[ahunu nnipa a w]b] w]n tiri mu p] y[b]ne tia w]n a w]de w]n gyedie nyinaa hy[w]n mu. Afei nso no [w] s[, y[hw[y[n ay]nkogor] mu yie na [ny[obi a]sere kyer[y[n biara na]p[y[n as[m. Ebinom w]h] a w]ba y[n abrab] mu b[s[e anaas[w]b]kum y[n. Adwoa Adiyee hunuu Araba Akyer[s[n’adamfo nti na]ka n’asumas[m kyer[no. Saa asumasa[m yi nso na [nam so Adwoa Adiyee hyiaa ne wuo maa Araba waree Paa Kofi. Akyire yi koraa mpo]kum Paa faa n’agyapade[nyinaa. Mpanimfo] ka as[m bi s[“wosum bor]de[a sum kwadu na wonnim da a [ho b[ba mfaso]”. Araba ne ne mma hy[[An]pawi aniayaa saa ara nanso]b[y[[]heneyere no,]no na]boa gye Amma D]nk] nkwa.

5.5 Adwenkyer[

Mp[ns[mp[ns[mu yi ama y[ahunu nwoma yi mmienu no nhyehy[e], ns[mp]titire, agor]mma ne w]n dwumadie, kasasu ahodo] binom [na afei Akanfo] amammer[ahodo] a [puepuee mu. De[edi kan no, ns[mp]titire ne afutus[m a [pupuee nwoma yi mmienu mu fata. Menim s[y[y[nnipa yi de[, s[y[rekyer[y[n adwene w] biribi ho a, y[n nyinaa adwene ntumi nk] faako nanso]kenkanfo] bi fa “{nn[nso bio” a]b[hunu s[nwomasua ho w] mfaso] yie ma ancor[ankor[, abusua ne]man mpo.

De[[w] s[y[hunu ne s[, sukuus[m aba atenase[w] y[n man yi mu nti no [w] s[, y[ma y[n ani ku ho yie. Na afei mmoa biara a y[b[tumi de aboa obi a]rek] sukuu no y[de boa no, na [ho mfaso] no ba a, [ny[saa nnipa no nko ara na mmom]man no nyinaa b[nyaa [ho mfaso]. Sawakyiman boa Kofi Brenya ma no k]] sukuu no,]b[y[d]kota no, animuonyam hy[no ba maa]man no nyinaa. Akwasi Agyei a na]ne Kofi ani nhyia no mpo na]nyaa Kofi mmoa kane.

{wom s[, [nni s[y[bu obiara som anaa gyedie animtia de[nanso Akanfo] gyedie hunu de[[w] s[y[hw[boa na [firi h]. Nka Eno Abena Agyem nam ne gyedie hunu a]w] fa sukuu ho rema Kofi Brenya abrab] ay[basaa nanso sukuu yi a na]hunu no s[k]t]-b[ku-womma yi nso na [de animuonyamhy[br[[no.

Saa ara nso na akenkanfo] a w]b[fa “Etire nni safoa” nso b[hunu s[, nnipa a y[de y[n ho to w]n so, ne w]n di y[n asumasm ho nk]mm] no nny[ber[biara na w]p[y[n yie. Ebinom ba s[w]reb[s[e y[n mpo akum y[n te s[de[Adwoa Adiyee hyiaae]. Obiara anhunu Araba Akyer[tirim as[m k]pem ber[a]reb[wu a,]kaa nokor[no kyer[[ne mma no. Mpanimfo] se: nnipa tiri ny[b]]fr[na woapae mu ahunu de[[w] mu. Araba wuraa Paa Kofi abrab] mu k]p[[n’agyapade. Na]nni adwene pa biara.

Afei akenkanfo] b[hunu s[, de[mpanimfo] kaa s[, “woy[obi de[yie a na wo de[y[yie” nso y[nokor[. Na Araba nim s[]res[e An]pawi abrab] nanso [k]wiee akyire yi no An]pawi b[y[[Nana yere a [nam no so na Amma D]nk] nyaa ne tiri didii mu. S[anka Araba y[[An]pawi yie a, anka animuonyamhy[yi bi kaa no. {nka nny[[ne s[]wuu animguase wuo yi.

{w] mu s[mab] me ho mm]den ay[nhwehw[mu yi de nimde[bi ab[to dwa nanso mpanimfo] ka as[m bi s[“woresa nkate[a, de[[b[y[biara no ebi b[ka nn[te[mu”. Saa ara na nhwehw[mu te[nti no mew] gyedie s[daakye bi no, dwumadie yi b[bue kwan ama nnipa binom anaa nnwumakuo binom nso b[fa ato w]n ho so ay[kasadwini mu mp[ns[mp[ns[nmu. Afei de[mamm] so w] nhwehw[mu yi mu te s[abaatany[a [puee nnwoma no mmienu mu . Afei nso mew] awer[hy[mu s[dwumadie yi b[kanyan asukuufo] ama w]afiri ase[ap[atwer[kasadwini ho adesua yie.

De[mabob] so yi nyinaa b[ma akenkanfo] afa nwoma mmienu yi ade hia.

5.6 }fa yi mmuab]

}fa yi b] dwumadie yi nyinaa t]fa. {da nne[ma a epuee firii dwumadie no mu nyinaa adi. De[[ses[ne nsonsonoe[a [w] nwoma mmienu no mu no,]twer[fo] no de to dwa.

NWOMA A MENYAA MU MMOA

- Agyekum K. (2007) *Introduction to Literature*: Accra: Media Design
- Agyekum, K. (2011). *Akan Kasadwini*. Accra: Dwumfour Press.
- Agyekum, K. (2013). *Introduction to Literature*. 3rd Edition Accra: Adwinsa Publication Limited.
- Agyekum, K., Osam, E. K. Sackey, A. (2011) *Akan Terminology: English Akan Linguistics and Media Glossary*, Accra: Adwinsa Publication Limited.
- Akrofi, C. A., Botchey, G. L. & Takyi, B. K. (1996). *An English Akan-Ewe-G Dictionary*. Accra: Waterville Publishing House.
- Amoako B. O. (1976) *{nn[nso bio*. Accra: Bureau of Ghana Languages.
- Amoako, B. O. (1988) *Etire nni safoa*. Accra: Bureau of Ghana Languages.
- Baldick, C. (1990) *Concise Oxford Dictionary of Literary Terms*, Oxford University Press. UK
- Blackburn, S. (2008) *Structualism* Oxford University Press. UK
- Dolphyne, A. F. (1988) *The Akan (Twi-Fante) Language:Its sounds system and tonal structure*. Virginia. Ghana University Press.
- Forster, E. M. (1955) *Aspect of the Novel*. Great Bratain: Penguin Books. Pg. 52
- Freytag. G . (1963). *Freytag's Pyramid*, in Agyekum, K. (2013). *Introduction to Literature*. 3rd Edition. Adwinsa Publication.
- Gordon, J.B & Kuehner, K. (1999). *Introduction to the short story*, in Agyekum, K. (2013). *Introduction to Literature*. 3rd Edition. Adwinsa Publication.
- Gray, M. (1984) *A Dictionary of Literary Terms*, Longman Group UK Limited.
- Griffith, Kelly. (2010)*Writing Essays about Literature*. (Engage Learning)
- Gyekye, K. (1977) *African Cultural Values. An Introduction*. Philadelphia and Accra: Sankofa Publishing Company.
- Kofigah, E. Francis. *A Handbook for students of Literature* (no publisher) pg 18. Kumar, A. (2011) *Research and writing skills*. New York : Lulu Press.
- Marshall, C. & Rossman, G.B. (1999). *Designing qualitative research*, in Owu-Ewie, C. (2011). *Learn to Do Research: Introduction To Research Methods*.

Maxnotes to Guide to Literary Terms, © 2000 Research and Education Association.

Okpewho. Isidore (1992). *African Oral Literature*. Indiana University Press.
Indianapolis.

Owu-Ewie, C. (2011). *Learn to Do Research: Introduction To Research Methods*.

Roland, T. (1993) *Master Plot* (no publisher)

